

Chapter 151

Steven was eye-catching at this time, and he hesitated for a moment, but his reason still defeated his impulse.

He said angrily: "I give up!"

"cut!"

"Force!"

"What a shame!"

"What a f*cking shame!"

There was a burst of scolding and laughter at the scene, making Steven face lost.

He even regretted coming out today, otherwise, he wouldn't be so embarrassed.

Feeling extremely embarrassed, Steven was very angry for a while, turned his head and saw Charlie's teasing eyes, even more furious.

He couldn't help rushing out of his private room and walked to Charlie to question.

"This rug Wade, did you deliberately fix me?"

Charlie slowly picked up water on the table, took a sip, and said, "No one is forcing you to bid with me. You are the one who insists on doing it against me. If you do, you become angry and pathetic?"

Warnia on the side also said coldly: "Mr. Steven, the auction rules are like this. I would like to accept the bet and don't come if I can't afford it."

Steven gritted his teeth with anger, but he didn't dare to offend Warnia.

"Not done with you!" Steven pointed at Charlie fiercely with his hand, and returned to the box angrily.

Charlie couldn't help but shook his head. With Steven, the prodigal son, the Qin family thought it would be difficult.

Under everyone's gaze, Charlie continued to swipe the premium card to pay.

Anyway, it was Qin Gang's money, and it didn't hurt at all to spend it.

anyway.

If Qin Gang knew that he had spent so much money because of the prodigal Steven of their Qin family, what would he be like?

The man might Steven to relieve the anger?

Really interesting

One hour later, the auction was nearing completion.

During this period of time, Steven didn't bid even once, and he was probably afraid of Charlie.

At this moment, several waiters struggled to push a trolley onto the stage with a huge object on it.

Charlie suddenly held his breath and looked up to the stage.

He felt a strong aura! !

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai in the next box was also refreshed, staring at the lot.

This is the final treasure!

However, when Fungui Bao opened the curtain covering it, the crowd showed disappointment.

Because what was on the cart turned out to be a big, tattered reef with seaweed and dried shells attached to it! !

There was a lot of discussion in the audience, and they didn't understand why Treasures regarded this broken stone as the finale.

At this time, Fungui Bao explained.

"Don't worry, everyone, this is the final product of this show, natural clams!"

"This clam is naturally generated on the seafloor. It has been identified that the shellfish has been 100 years old and has been soaked on the seafloor for thousands of years after death. The shell has shown a natural pattern making it definitely a unique treasure."

After speaking, he ordered the courtesy lady to wipe off a piece for everyone to watch.

Sure enough, the exposed palm-sized area showed a transparent gold-red color like amber which was beautiful.

This time the venue was a complete sensation.

The price of crustaceans in the international arena ranges from 30,000 to 50,000, and the life span of shells is only 20 to 100 years, and this clam has a hundred years of age. It is not easy and it is definitely among the treasures. the best treasures.

It is even more rare than it has slept on the seabed for thousands of years, the color is golden red and transparent, and there is a natural 4D pattern. It can be said that it has an excellent meaning and is the top treasure among the clams.

The starting price of this clam is nine million.

Chapter 152

Crowds bid, and soon the price drove up to 12 million.

Many people retire when they knew the difficulties, but there are still people who know the goods persevering.

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai stood up and said loudly: "I'm out of 15 million!"

After speaking, he turned around and bowed his hands to everyone, smiling: "Dear friends, I am here at this auction today, it is for this clam, please give Jinghai a certain noodle, let Jinghai a certain time, later I will give everyone a peace symbol as a gift of gratitude."

Most of the guests present were the bosses. Knowing the reputation of Mr. Jinghai, they did not dare to offend casually.

If it doesn't work well, people can make a fool of themselves, and it will make you jump around.

Besides, giving away two hundred thousand one peace charms is not in vain, so although many people are unhappy, they still choose to bear it.

Although Fungui Bao's face remained silent, he was really unhappy in his heart.

Originally, the auction was for the higher bidder, but Mr. Jinghai broke the rules.

If the 15 million were taken away by him, it wouldn't be a big deal for him to make less money, but after the reputation spreads, the prestige of Treasure Pavillion in the industry will surely be damaged.

But Fungui Bao also knew that Mr. Jinghai was very strong and very skilled, so he couldn't easily offend him, so he could only give up.

Mr. Jinghai was so proud that he couldn't hold back his excitement.

For this clam, he did not hesitate to fly to Aurous Hill, after several setbacks, he finally got what he wanted!

What is a mere 15 million?

As long as things get into his hands, he can definitely make a fortune!

Moreover, the scene was indeed silent. It seemed that he had made a move with Master stroke, and no one dared to bid with him!

This is face, this is majesty!

All over the country, who wouldn't give a bit of a thin face to Mr. Jinghai?

It seems that this piece of crustacean, he has picked up a big leak of 15 million!

At this moment, a faint voice sounded again.

"I pay 30 million!"

As soon as this sound came out, the venue was quiet.

Everyone looked at the bidder in unison, with surprise in their hearts.

It's him again!

It was the young man in ordinary clothes. At first glance, there was nothing extraordinary, but the two bids with Steven were impressive!

The point is that he bid sky-high prices twice and swiped his card for payment both times. It was so awesome!

However, no one thought that this guy would dare to challenge Mr. Jinghai?

Mr. Jinghai saw him at a glance, and his face suddenly sank.

At this time, Steven stood up in shock and rubbed his eyes vigorously.

Warnia didn't expect that Charlie would suddenly make an offer with Mr. Jinghai.

She only knew that Charlie had the ability to appraise treasures, but did not know how many assets Charlie had.

She couldn't help thinking to herself that she didn't even want to offend Master Jinghai, this Charlie, wouldn't he worry about Mr. Jinghai's revenge?

It was Jacob who recovered first, and hurriedly pulled him: "Charlie, what are you doing, sit down!"

"Dad, I have a sense of measure."

Charlie turned his head and said lightly, then raised his head again, his eyes extremely calm.

"Charlie, what do you mean? Want to grab Master Jinghai's stuff?" Steven took the initiative and asked coldly.

Charlie smiled slightly: "This is an auction. Everyone can shoot. How can you say that you are robbing others? You are so big, don't you understand the rules?"

After speaking, Charlie sneered again: "You, you should just sit there and stop talking. Don't you feel blushing just after losing your face?"

When Steven heard this, he was immediately embarrassed and immediately sat back with a guilty conscience and stopped speaking.

Mr. Jinghai sullenly, staring at Charlie like an awl, coldly said: "It's you again! Do you know where I came from? Do you dare to snatch things from Jinghai?"

Charlie sneered and asked him: "I care not what kind of chicken bully you are, I will snatch it from you today, what I think is mine?!"

Chapter 153

Mr. Jinghai is going crazy!

He enjoys a great reputation both at home and abroad. Everyone present respects him, but this kid is extremely arrogant. He demolished his platform several times, which is really annoying!

What's even more exaggerated is that he dare to scold him!

This is simply looking for death! ! !

The people present were also shocked!

What the h*ll is this grandson? How dare you be so tough? Scold Mr. Jinghai? Tired of life, right? Mr. Jinghai, a feng shui master, has 10,000 ways to kill him without drawing blood!

However, even though Mr. Jinghai was angry in his heart, in order to get the clam at a low price, he still maintained his demeanor on the surface and smiled and said, "This friend, you and I had a little misunderstanding at the door just now, but just a little thing. Just open it. If you bid with me for revenge, it would be too cautious, right?"

Mr. Jinghai himself is preparing 15 million to take this clam, but if he and Charlie are firm, the next bid will exceed 30 million.

He doesn't want to spend so much money!

Therefore, he swallowed his breath and hoped that Charlie could withdraw his bid.

After he gets the 15 million clams, he will slowly settle accounts with him!

Charlie had seen his motives a long time ago, and said contemptuously: "Don't talk nonsense with me, I am also fond of this clam, if you can afford it, you can pay, and you can play with it if you can't afford it, let me take it!"

The scene is crazy again!

d*mn it!

This buddy actually let Mr. Jinghai play eggs.

Is it too kind?

Mr. Jinghai kept a cold face, but in order to save money, he continued to speak: "I really like this clam, can you give me face?"

Charlie glanced at him and said flatly: "Give you face? Do I know you?"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Hey, just tell me, can't you afford to pay?"

Mr. Jinghai's face is extremely ugly, so far no one has dared to speak to him like this!

Moreover, the other party looked as young as twenty or so, younger than his own disciples and grandchildren!

Under the annoyance, Mr. Jinghai was too lazy to maintain his demeanor, and said coldly: "Unexpectedly, my face would be so despised by others! Well, since it is fair competition, then the higher price will naturally get! I want to see how much wealth you have, come and grab this clam from me!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his head and shouted: "I'll pay 50 million!!"

The loud voice made the audience noisy again!

The bidding became a big bet, and the atmosphere in the venue quickly became warm!

The rules are simple!

Who has more money!

Who is the king of this battle!

Mr. Jinghai's thinking is very simple. If he fights with him a little bit, he is afraid that he will go on endlessly. Therefore, he must bid a price that can bluff him, and directly ask him 50 million. He must not dare to follow!

However, no one thought that Charlie's face remained unchanged, and two words were spit out in his mouth.

"One hundred million!"

The auction price doubled again!

The atmosphere in the venue is boiling!

In just a few minutes, the price of this lot has even doubled tenfold, which is the focus of auction history!

Steven couldn't help shouting, "Charlie, you don't pretend to be there, do you have the money?"

Charlie couldn't help laughing, and said: "It's true, why do you drop it? You are not convinced? I might as well tell you the truth, this card I use is from your Qin family, and it was given to me by your second uncle. So, is it unexpected? Are you surprised?"

Chapter 154

"You! You!" Steven's face flushed, "You b@stard, dare to waste Qin family's money! Sooner or later, I'm going to smash you, a liar!"

Mr. Jinghai turned his head, looked at Steven, and asked, "Mr. Steven, do you know this person?"

Steven snorted coldly and said, "He is a live-in son-in-law of the Willson family, and he doesn't have a job. He eats his wife's soft rice at home. Recently, he has some money by tricking my second uncle."

"is it?"

Mr. Jinghai raised his eyebrows, as if taking a reassurance pill, and snorted coldly.

"Slap a swollen face to fill a fat man, young people, I advise you not to be too arrogant, otherwise you are the one who suffers, not that I despise you, can you get one hundred million?"

Charlie's face was slightly cold, and he said lightly: "I can't get it, don't worry about it, you can continue to bid if you have seeds, and shut your mouth if you don't have them!"

Mr. Jinghai couldn't stand it any longer and cursed: "Boy! You are looking for death!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm looking for death? It's up to you? You can't even afford to buy things, and you want to kill me? What a fool!"

Mr. Jinghai was repeatedly ridiculed by Charlie and could no longer maintain his demeanor. He sullenly shouted, "Young man, you'd better give me enough! Obediently let things out, otherwise you will have your life to buy, and your life will be useless!"

Fungui Bao's expression suddenly changed as soon as these words were spoken. This is a clear rule to smash the treasure pavilion!

His face was sullen, but he didn't dare to refute Master Jinghai, and he was very uncomfortable.

Charlie smiled slightly: "If you want my life, you have to wait for the auction to end, right? Now the auction is not over, I just paid 100 million, please continue to bid!"

Warnia was very surprised, Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person, even with the Song family backing, there is no guarantee that she can deal with Mr. Jinghai.

But what did Charlie mean by offending Master Wade so much? Where does the confidence come from?

Jacob fell on the sofa and was shocked to cover his heart, panting, thinking: "It's over, this time is over, my son-in-law is over, and my family will be over."

Mr. Jinghai's face was stiff, Charlie didn't put him in his eyes at all, these words were undoubtedly slapped him in the face!

However, Charlie was right. This was at the auction. If he wanted to get the clam, he had to continue bidding.

But, one hundred million

Who the h*ll can afford it!

Everyone's eyes are on Master Wade, to see how he responds.

Mr. Jinghai's face was green and white, but for that clam, he suppressed his anger and said in a low voice to Charlie:

"My friend, if I offended you just now, it was really unintentional, please forgive me."

"But this clam is really useful to me. Please raise your hand and let me give you a favor. My favor is more valuable than this clam!"

The cold light in his eyes flickered, and this hairy boy dared to make himself so embarrassed. When this matter is over, he must kill him!

Charlie said faintly: "I'm sorry, I can use it to be useful, so I can't let you have it!"

"Moreover, I just said that you are a chicken bully in my eyes, and your favor is worthless to me!"

Mr. Jinghai broke down!

He has only one thought now: When the auction ends, he will kill Charlie by finding a way!

Must kill him! ! !

Seeing that Mr. Jinghai was counseled, the people at the scene couldn't help but sigh. They didn't expect that this young man had just gone all the way to the end, and even Mr. Jinghai had tasted his defeat!

With the final hammer drop of the auctioneer, Charlie finally succeeded in taking the finale of the clam at a price of 100 million.

Mr. Jinghai was so angry that he glanced bitterly at Charlie, his face was green and he left the scene directly.

He wants to kill Charlie right now, but circumstances don't allow it. This matter will be solved slowly!

Looking at the back of Mr. Jinghai leaving, Warnia reminded Charlie: "Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person. I don't think he will give up and will make trouble for you. You must be careful these days."

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm afraid he won't come!"

Chapter 155

One hundred million smashed in and replaced it with a clam.

Everyone thought Charlie was crazy, but only Charlie didn't care about it at all.

On the way back, Charlie explained to Jacob about the auction, indicating that the one hundred million was authorized by the Qin family, so that the Old Master could not bear it and frightened him again.

After arriving home, Charlie immediately began to study the clamshell while Claire was not off work.

This clam is as big as a wheel, it has been cleaned up, and after a simple polishing, a golden-red smooth shell surface is revealed.

Charlie broke it into several pieces with a little effort.

He picked up a piece and looked at it.

Sure enough, three white beads were exposed in the thick shell.

This is the essence of clams.

The clam is one of the seven treasures of Buddhism, and the pearl of this clam is even more spiritual.

And only shellfish that have a life span of more than a hundred years and have been psychic will have them, and they are formed by absorbing the essence of the ocean.

This is the best in the refining device, and it can be met but not sought, which is why Charlie must take it at the expense of a large price.

Charlie found three sea spirit orbs from the clams, and he was quite satisfied.

Afterwards, Charlie took the bleeding dragon and thundered the wood, and according to the method in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he punched a few handprints in with spiritual energy.

As soon as the handprint entered it, it immediately elicited the strongest thunderous breath inside.

As soon as the clam encountered this thunderous breath, it burst out with a slight golden light, and quickly absorbed the escaped breath.

Charlie picked up the Sea clam and began to refine the magical artifact.

Soon, the Sea clam gradually formed in his hands.

He took out the pearl necklace that he had bought at the auction today, took some pearls from it, and refined them with the sea spirit beads, and finally refined them into a bracelet.

The remaining clam shells are also top grade.

He took one of them, refined it into a "scare talisman", and planned to take this to Qin Gang.

The shock talisman made with a clamshell shell blended with the thunderous breath that specializes in breaking the evil spirits, and it was enough for the Qin family to deal with that evil spirit.

After finishing these refining, Charlie saw that there were still a lot of crustacean fragments left, and seeing that it was still early, he held the clamshell fragments to refine his hands and tried to refine a "thunder order".

According to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, this thunder stunner is a low-level magic weapon, mainly used to summon thunder and rain.

However, he added the thunder energy of the blood dragon thunder strikes the woods, and doubled its effect. It can be used to expel ghosts and suppress evil, as well as attack and fight.

As soon as he finished practicing the Thunder Order, he heard movement from downstairs.

The wife is back.

Charlie hurriedly took the remaining shards of clams under the bed, and walked out of the bedroom with the freshly made sea spirit beads.

As soon as he looked up, he saw Claire standing in the living room, talking helplessly to her mother Elaine.

Charlie walked over and saw Elaine shaking her wrist. On her wrist, it was the jade bracelet that Qin Gang gave him.

Elaine said with joy: "Claire, this bracelet is really good, I wear it out, everyone praises it as a good thing, not to mention it's more face-saving!"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, didn't Charlie leave this bracelet at home a few days ago? Why did you wear it without saying anything? I thought I lost it."

Elaine glared: "I'm your mother, what's wrong with wearing one! Give me a few more days to wear it, go out and show it off!"

Seeing the two mother and daughter arguing, Charlie hurriedly walked over and said roundly, "Claire, let her wear it if she like it. I just made a new bracelet and I plan to give it to you.

"What bracelet?" Elaine grabbed it like a treasure.

But when she saw it was just a string of shell beads, she immediately handed it to Claire out of anger: "It's this kind of worthless thing again."

Chapter 156

Claire took it, put it on her hand naturally, looked at it and said, "You did it yourself, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded and said, "This shell pearl bracelet has the effect of calming the nerves and helping you sleep, and it can also ward off evil and help you in self-defense. Today is a little too late, so it is relatively rough. I will make you better when I have the opportunity in the future. "

Before he could finish speaking, Claire smiled slightly: "Thank you, I like it very much."

"You like it."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

The jade necklace he gave to Claire before was very precious, but Claire didn't wear it much.

She usually likes to be plain and doesn't care about gold and silver jewelry, so she doesn't like to wear too showy things

However, Claire seemed very pleased with this string of clam bracelets.

Seeing Claire, Elaine seemed to like the broken bracelet very much, and muttered angrily: "It's neither gold nor jade, but a bunch of worthless shell pearls. What's the use?"

Charlie smiled, not arguing with her.

It's okay not to let Claire know its value. Otherwise, she knew that if this magic weapon bracelet was sold, the rich would at least be willing to bid more than a billion for it.

After giving the bracelet to Claire, Charlie went downstairs, found a courier in the same city, and mailed Qin Gang the shock charm and the premium card together.

In this way, it can be regarded as a satisfactory explanation to him.

Qin Family

Mr. Jinghai was sitting on the Grand Master's chair in the main hall at this time, his face was gloomy and he didn't say a word.

When he came to Aurous Hill on this trip, he was aimed at this clam. There are sea spirit beads in it, which are used to make magical artifacts. The value is immeasurable!

But he didn't expect Charlie to killed his plans halfway, disrupt his plan and make him gritted his teeth with hatred!

Steven stood by, standing with his hands down.

The prestige of Xuanjitang is outside, and of course the Qin family also recognizes Master Jinghai, and they all stand aside respectfully.

Qin Gang smiled complimentarily: "I didn't expect Mr. Jinghai to come to the humble house. Qin is really fortunate. I don't know what is going on with Jinghai's coming?"

Mr. Jinghai took a sip of tea unhurriedly, put the cup on the table, and said slowly.

"I ran into Mr. Steven at the auction, and he invited me to show your family's fortune."

Qin Gang had been prepared to clean up Steven, and see if he would dare to sneak out next time, but seeing that Steven invited the famous Mr. Jinghai, he put the pressure down.

"Mr. Jinghai, please take your time!"

Mr. Jinghai nodded and said, "If I'm not wrong, the Qin family has been in bad luck over the past two years. I am afraid that someone in the family has an ominous thing. There was a bloody disaster last year. As for this year."

After speaking, he looked around pretending to be mysterious, and sighed: "I think your Qin family's fortune has come to an end. If this continues, the Qin family will be ruined, and the family will be destroyed!"

As soon as Mr. Jinghai finished speaking, Qin Gang paled, and quickly said respectfully: "Mr. Jinghai, you are truly a master of Xuanjitang. My Qin family is indeed in bad luck. Please help!"

Everyone in the Qin family was also surprised!

Mr. Jinghai is really an expert, and he is all right.

Charlie hasn't replied yet, and Qin Gang has already waited impatiently.

But right now, the famous Mr. Jinghai came to the door himself, he seemed to have caught the straw, and asked quickly: "Mr. Jinghai, do you have a solution?"

"Of course there is a way."

Mr. Jinghai said slowly, and suddenly frowned: "But I see your house, I am afraid that there has been a magical trick that confuses the people recently, which has broken the Feng Shui and hastened the demise of the Qin family. If you let it continue to harm you, I am afraid that your Qin will all die within half a year!"

Chapter 157

"What, the stick?"

Qin Gang was stunned for a while.

Charlie was the only one who showed Feng Shui to the Qin family recently.

Qin Gang was extremely convinced by Charlie, and quickly said: "Mr., can you read it wrong? There was indeed a Mr. Charlie who helped me resolve it, but his methods are very useful, and it should not be a magic stick."

Mr. Jinghai snorted coldly and shouted: "A person who pretends to be a ghost is the best at deceiving an ignorant person. If you are willing to believe him, just let me go!"

"Mr. Jinghai stayed." Qin Gang panicked, and quickly stopped: "Please enlighten me, Mr. Jinghai, what is wrong with Mr. Wade's method?"

Without raising his head, Mr. Jinghai reached out and pointed to the central room: "You bring a bowl of water."

Qin Gang quickly ordered someone to bring a bowl of clear water.

Mr. Jinghai took the clear water to read a word, melted a few charms on the water, and then flicked the water on Qin Gang's eyelids.

Qin had just opened his eyes, and suddenly he was terrified and backed away.

"Mr. Jinghai, this, what is this"

He suddenly saw a strange layer of black smoke on his house!

Moreover, on the heads of the Qin family, there were wisps of gray lifeless air, and the faces of the people were pale, just like a group of zombies.

Mr. Jinghai snorted: "I opened the eyes of the sky to you. What you see is Yin Qi, but your family members are all under danger and will die soon."

Qin Gang was so frightened that he fell into a chair and muttered, "What can I do about this?"

"It's okay, if I come here today, it can be regarded as destined for you."

Mr. Jinghai took out a safety talisman and handed it to a member of the Qin clan.

Qin Gang suddenly saw that this peace talisman glowed with a faint golden light, and the golden light immediately diminished the death spirit on the head of the tribe.

Mr. Jinghai flicked his hand in front of Qin Gang, and everything Qin Gang saw suddenly disappeared and returned to its original state.

"This, this" Qin Gang was in a cold sweat, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Jinghai is really a god! Please save my Qin family, I am willing to pay no matter how much money."

"Save a life and win a seventh-level float. I came here today for this."

As Mr. Jinghai said, he took out dozens of safety charms and handed them over: "If you order your people to carry these with them, it will naturally resolve the bad luck."

Qin Gang took it gratefully and hesitated: "I wonder how much Master Jinghai this thing worth?"

Mr. Jinghai waved his hand: "Resolving bad luck is also a merit. I don't accept any money. But if there is a magic stick to coax you and let you spend a lot of money to buy a magical weapon, you must not charge it."

Steven next to him couldn't help saying, "Second Uncle, I've said Charlie is a liar! He took the money from our house and didn't know where he was going to spend it! You must chase the money back, otherwise you will sue him. Fraud! Let him live his life in prison!"

Aoxue frowned, thinking, not knowing why, but she felt that Mr. Jinghai looked more like a liar.

That Charlie, apart from being a bit bad and having no IQ at all, he didn't seem so bad, and in many cases, he could give people a feeling of inscrutable depth, like a deep pool of nowhere. The bottom of the lake or, a deep ocean trench.

Chapter 158

"You shut up." Qin Gang glared at Steven, then turned and respectfully said to Master Jinghai: "Thank you for your advice, I will definitely pay attention to it in the future."

Mr. Jinghai nodded meaningfully, got up and left.

As soon as Master Jinghai left, Steven immediately said: "Second Uncle, Mr. Jinghai is a well-known master of Xuanjitang. How can a liar like Charlie can be compare to him? This time, Mr. Jinghai will solve all the problems in our family. Yes, it doesn't cost a penny!"

"Mr. Jinghai didn't charge any money, but Charlie cheated our family a lot of money. He spent 100 million and took a piece of a broken shell. This is a scam! You are too naive, how can you give him so much money? If this spreads out, people in Aurous Hill won't call us Qin family fools?"

Qin Gang was silent, but his face was already suspicious.

Mr. Jinghai's reputation is indeed very strong, and the things that Mr. Jinghai just let himself see are vivid and have to be believed.

More importantly, Mr. Jinghai did not take a cent, while Charlie spent more than 100 million on the auction.

The more such a comparison, the more he felt that Charlie might be something wrong!

At this moment, a housekeeper of the Qin family knocked on the door, and only stepped in after getting permission from Qin Gang.

"Mr Qin, there is your express."

After speaking, he handed over a paper box.

Qin Gang frowned, and after unpacking the paper box, he found a token lying quietly inside.

Looking closely at this token, it seems that it is only a thin piece, only the size of a matchbox, worn with a cheap red string, and it looks exactly like the stalls in tourist attractions.

Qin Gang looked at the sender and saw that the word Charlie was written on it.

Looking at the remarks, there are only a few words written on it: "Scary talisman, hang in the main hall to break the evil!"

When Steven saw it, he immediately cursed: "d*mn, second uncle, this Charlie treats you as a fool! Just where is this broken shell, maybe it was bought from a stall on the street! How can it be broken?"

"Moreover, he gave us such a thing for more than 100 million? He still sent it to us! He doesn't care about you face! You said, this Charlie is not a liar, what else can he be?"

Steven was so angry, and said sharply, "Second Uncle, let's take someone to Charlie and get the money back! Otherwise, if Charlie runs away, our loss will be too great.!"

"You shut up first, let me think about it." Qin Gang said, rubbing his eyebrows, looking at the startled talisman, he really couldn't see any magic.

After hesitating for a while, Qin Gang summoned the Qin family members and said with a sullen face: "It is a matter of life and death of the Qin family. It is of great importance. I will go to Charlie tomorrow and ask what happened! You must wear Mr. Jinghai's safety talisman. Feel free to take it off!"

"Yes!"

"Second Uncle, I want to go too!" Steven gritted his teeth: "This person named Charlie has done a lot of harm to me. Now that I'm catching his fox tail, I have to break his leg by myself."

"Only you? Can you beat him?"

Qin Gang frowned and said, "But if you really want to go, you should bring a few more bodyguards. First inquire about Charlie's whereabouts tomorrow, just in case."

After speaking, he paused again and shouted: "Remember, I didn't ask you to take people to trouble Charlie, I am afraid that you would act recklessly and be beaten again!"

Steven was overjoyed and immediately said, "I understand."

Qin Gang said coldly: "Although my Qin family is not a top-level family, it can't tolerate others to deceive me. If anyone deceives me, I will respond back! I must check this out. If Charlie really pretends to be what he is not, I will not forgive him!"

Chapter 159

After leaving Qin's house, Mr. Jinghai immediately made up his wishful thinking.

He naturally wanted Charlie to avenge him, and he wanted to take back the clams that Charlie had stolen, but this was not enough!

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he also wanted to establish a prestige in Aurous Hill, recruit a group of believers, and provide more support to his career.

Therefore, he planned a game that he thought was the best of both worlds.

Think of Charlie as the key to killing the chicken and the monkey and letting the whole Aurous Hill surrender!

Charlie didn't know that the so-called Mr. Jinghai was planning to use himself to sacrifice the flag.

In the evening, he was preparing to buy vegetables and cook when he suddenly received a call from Warnia.

After picking it up, Warnia had a serious tone and said directly to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, that Mr. Jinghai invited some masters in antiques, feng shui, and metaphysics to hold a banquet at White's house. Ask me if you have time to go there?"

"White family? Which type of family is it?"

Warnia said: "A middle-class family. They have two male descendants, Gerald and Fred White."

"Both of them? How could they be elected to his house?" Charlie asked strangely.

Warnia explained: "Recently, the White family has not been going well. The son Fred White and nephew Gerald have had troubles one after another. The White family's career has also plummeted. Therefore, the White family's head begged Mr. Jinghai and wanted him to change the feng shui of the White family."

While speaking, Warnia continued: "But I think Mr. Jinghai has invited a bunch of metaphysical masters. It may not be as simple as trying to earn some money from the White family. There may be other thoughts."

Charlie smiled and said nonchalantly: "I snatched the clam at the auction and choked him. I am sure that he wants to retaliate against me. It is estimated that this time he set up a set for me. Right!"

With a slight smile, Charlie said again: "But I will go this time and see face to face what tricks he wants to play."

Warnia saw that he agreed and said, "That's it, the place is at White's house. Tomorrow morning, let's go together. I will drive to pick you up."

"Done."

Early the next morning, Warnia drove to pick up Charlie and went to White's house.

White's villa is located on the mountainside in the suburbs with beautiful scenery.

The pavilions in this area were all built into antique buildings. The White family spent hundreds of millions to decorate them. They are usually used to receive distinguished guests or entertain friends.

Outside the pavilion by the lake, there are dozens of yellow rosewood chairs. A dozen invited guests have sat down and communicating with each other, and laughter came from time to time.

Sitting in the main seat is a fat middle-aged man. He is Fred White's father, Solmon White.

And sitting beside him was Mr. Jinghai.

In addition to these two people, Charlie also met two acquaintances, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, and Guo Ming who followed him.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Tailai nodded to Charlie.

Solmon White glanced at him sideways and snorted coldly.

Obviously he also knew that Fred and Gerald had suffered a loss at Charlie's hands, so seeing Charlie, he didn't have a good face.

Fungui Bao quickly stood up to greet him and said, "Mr. Charlie, Miss Song, you are here."

Chapter 160

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Come and see the style of Master Jinghai."

A middle-aged man in a long gown asked in surprise: "This is the buyer who took the finale at the auction with a billions?"

Fungui Bao smiled and introduced: "It is Mr. Wade."

"What? Mr. Wade?" Solmon White glanced at Charlie disdainfully, and then smiled: "Now the name of Master Wade is almost worthless. Any kind of waste can call himself a master, and he is truly capable like Mr. Jinghai. The master, but so low-key."

As soon as he finished speaking, the crowd was embarrassed.

It wasn't that Solmon White deliberately belittled him, it was indeed that Charlie could not be called a "master" regardless of age or style of clothing.

And all Masters present here are almost all defiant people in the metaphysical world. To let them and Charlie, a young man, call out "Master Wade", many people here are unhappy.

Mr. Jinghai stood up and smiled calmly: "It's okay. I want to take advantage of the king's place to host this banquet. I also want to get together with you. As for who is the real master and who is the one who is worthy of fame, I will wait. It's natural to see the difference."

After hearing Mr. Jinghai's words, everyone present couldn't help but sneer at Charlie.

This kind of hairy boy is not just for fame, but what else can it be.

Warnia also frowned slightly. She knew that Mr. Jinghai would target Charlie, but she did not expect that the atmosphere would be so solemn as soon as she entered.

However, Charlie looked cold, walked up to his chair and sat down without squinting, he didn't know everything around him.

When Solmon White saw that everyone was there, he said, "Since everyone is here, then I will tell you that today, Mr. Jinghai took advantage of our White's place to host this

banquet. First, I wanted to get to know you, and second, too. I want to learn from everyone."

"How to compare?" someone asked.

"Naturally is based on the level of magic."

At this time, Mr. Jinghai stood up and explained: "The rules are very simple. As we all know, there are five disciplines in our metaphysics. You can choose the category you are good at and choose your opponent to compete!"

"In order to be more formal, the funds are sponsored by the White family. Each contest has a prize of five million. Whoever wins will take away five million, and the loser will also have 50,000 horses."

This rule is reasonable, and money can be made, many people nodded in agreement.

People in the metaphysical circles usually do their own things, and the cards will not be easily revealed. Today, the people who come to the banquet are all capable people in the metaphysical circles. Everyone gathers together to compete. Not only can they find out about each other's details, but also get bonuses and kill two birds with one stone.

"Just to learn from each other?" Charlie sneered slightly. He didn't think that Mr. Jinghai held today's banquet just to prove his prowess.

After Solmon White waited for everyone to discuss it, he continued: "However, setting up a bonus alone may not arouse everyone's enthusiasm. After all, everyone has a wealth and there is no shortage of these millions."

"So in order to make everyone more motivated, there is an additional condition, that is, the winner either chooses to take away the five million bonus, or take away something from the loser!"

"The one who wins in the end is the first sage in the metaphysical circle of Nanguang area. From now on, all the cult people in Nanguang area will respect him. Anything large and small in the area will be respected with the consent of the person!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the whole yard was quiet.

For a moment, there was a commotion again, and many people showed upset expressions and started talking.

“What if the challenger chooses a category that the challenged party is not good at?”

“The metaphysical world in Nanguang area respects the first. Isn’t this looting for territory?”

“Isn’t this funny? In the profound arts world in Nanguang area, we have always been accustomed to our own way. Now it is really nonsense to take orders from others. Besides, there are people who are not from Nanguang, right?”

There was a lot of discussion among the crowd, and they did not expect that this so-called banquet was actually a Hongmen banquet that Mr. Jinghai wanted to dominate the Nanguang Academy!

Chapter 161

At this time, Solmon said: “Everyone, stay calm, Mr. Jinghai is also considering the development of our metaphysical world. Before, everyone was scattered, but now we are organized, formed an alliance, and elected a leader. In the future, it will be more convenient to deal with the enemy, this also a good thing. As for the categories that you are not good at, since you have to choose the leader, it must be a person who is proficient in all aspects of mountain medicine and life in general to be qualified.”

While he was speaking, some people sternly objected, but some people made up their minds.

After all, the winner can win the same thing as the loser. If they get the first place, they can also command the entire Nanguang metaphysics world.

You know, metaphysics is more than just academic research.

Behind the metaphysics is a huge industrial chain, and it can also allow some big people to cling to them!

The temptation of money and power, few people can refuse, some people are moved on the spot.

"Of course." Jinghai stood up and said: "I don't force you, if anyone is afraid, you can withdraw now. But in the future, he will not have the opportunity to join the metaphysics alliance in Nanguang circles, and he will be directly excluded."

Everyone hesitated for a while. Although the risks are high, there are also many opportunities.

Everyone is thinking in their hearts, after all, it is a great temptation to become the leader, and no one feels bad.

Charlie sat in the chair and said nothing.

Jinghai's ambition is too great, this is to pave the way to enter the mainland.

However, Charlie had no interest in this metaphysical alliance either, and planned to sit and watch the show.

Soon, a middle-aged man with short beard stood up

The middle-aged man casually took out a jade slip with a large palm, and swayed in the wind, the jade slip was shining brightly, and he said: "Yang Jones, Yun City, ask Mr. Jinghai for his ability to speak casually."

The Jones family is a metaphysical family, focusing on Bu Yi, which is the inheritance of Shao Yong during the Northern Thompson Dynasty.

Yang Jones is the forty-sixth generation descendant of Meihua who is easy to count. He is very famous in Yun City, and he is naturally proud. The first challenge is Jinghai!

"it is okay!"

There was a burst of applause in the field.

Yang Jones raised his chin arrogantly: "This jade slip was handed down from the Northern Thompson Dynasty and helped many masters of Yi-learning Bu Yi! As for the number one in Nanguang area, I think Jones's family should be ranked first."

Jinghai also walked to the court, nodded slightly to Yang Jones, and smiled: "This jade slip is indeed a good thing, but it won't belong to you soon."

He stretched out his hand and took out a purse from his pocket. After untying it, he took out an inch-long rune paper, but this rune paper also had a shining luster with cinnabar runes engraved on it.

"Arhat Golden Talisman!"

When the crowd saw this golden talisman, they suddenly exclaimed.

Warnia explained to Charlie: "The Arhat Golden Talisman was made by eighteen monks who chanted the sutras for seven or forty-nine days, consecrated and refined, and belonged to the fierce anti-evil talisman."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's normal, not a good thing."

Hearing what he said, everyone turned their eyes and cast disgusting eyes at him.

Jinghai also snorted coldly: "I don't have any real skills, but I am not bragging."

Everyone knows that the Arhat Talisman is a rare treasure. It is not easy to find a group of 18 accomplished monks, and when it is made, the time and place are favorable. The failure rate of consecration is as high as 90%!

And this one in Jinghai's hand is full of golden light, it can be said to be hard to find!

"Stop talking nonsense, let's open a hexagram."

Yang Jones let out a cold snort, then pinched several handprints in his hand, chanting the formula in his mouth, and after a while, he said, "The hour begins, and after a quarter of an hour, wind and thunder will come from the west."

Jinghai smiled slightly, and without seeing any movement, he said: "The wind is wrapped in thunder. To be precise, this is not the wind, but the shock caused by the opening of the mountain, and it is man-made. There will be jail."

Yang Jones frowned, shook his head and said, "Impossible! No one is shown in the hexagram."

Chapter 162

Mr. Jinghai just smiled and did not answer.

Everyone was curious and waited secretly.

A quarter of an hour passed quickly, and Yang Jones stared nervously in the air in a daze.

But at this moment, a loud "bang" suddenly came from the west, and then a gust of wind swept across, and the ground vibrated slightly.

Solmon smiled and took out his mobile phone, and said: "The news feed I just got, on the side of Xishan, someone quarried rocks, which caused a 2.4 earthquake. The police have arrested him."

Yang Jones's face was gray and froze on the spot. He only counted the wind and thunder, but Mr. Jinghai even counted that the matter was man-made and that there would be prison.

He raised his head, no longer the arrogance he had just now, and smiled embarrassingly: "Mr. Jinghai is great, it was Jones who lost. I will withdraw from this banquet!"

After speaking, he picked up the jade slip, turned and left.

"Slow!" Solmon shouted, "Mr. Jones, since you are on the court, you should abide by the rules."

"What are the rules?" Yang Jones's face was sullen.

"According to the rules, the winner has the right to take your things! And, you have to admit it in public, and you will respect Mr. Jinghai in the future."

"Nonsense! It's just a banquet. You want to seize my magic weapon, and you want me to respect others, just dreaming."

Yang Jones laughed furiously, his character is hot, how can he tolerate succumbing to others.

Jinghai raised his hand and took out another rune. He used his fingers to draw and call it a few times, and then said "Hurry as a law".

"Crack!"

Under all eyes, Yang Jones's jade slip suddenly broke into two halves and fell to the ground.

"you!!"

Yang Jones's treasure was destroyed, and he was frightened and trembling with anger.

Jinghai proudly said: "If you don't follow the rules, we should destroy it! Don't give me garbage like that!"

Yang Jones's face was as gray as death, and he knew that his way of doing things was not a little bit different from that of Jinghai.

He destroyed his treasure in one blow, but he didn't even have the power to fight back.

Glancing at the jade slips on the ground, Yang Jones gritted his teeth and said, "It's me who is low-minded and inferior humans!"

After speaking, he didn't even pick up the jade slips on the ground, and left with a black face.

And seeing this scene, the expressions of all the people present changed. Jinghai was unfathomable. People who were still confident just now hesitated.

Tailai also frowned and asked Guo Ming in a low voice.

Immediately afterward, Tailai stood up, waved his hand bitterly, and said, "What can I do for such a boring banquet? Goodbye, everyone!"

After that, he took Guo Ming and walked out.

Suddenly four strong men in black jumped out from the left and right, blocking the way.

Tailai angrily said, "What are you doing?"

"Mr. Guo Ming, why bother to leave now that you are here?"

Jinghai stepped forward and smiled slightly: "My banquet is not a place where you want to come or leave at your will. If you want to go now, isn't it a violation of the rules?"

Tailai snorted coldly: "I am not a member of your metaphysics. It is not my business if you choose the leader yourself!"

Jinghai snorted coldly: "If you want to go, you can save things and consider me to be worthy of your respect!"

Chapter 163

Tailai was also a man with a face anyway, and was furious by Jinghai's words and said, "What do you mean?"

"Mr. Tailai, let me see!"

Guo Ming said in a deep voice, stepping forward and reprimanding: "If you dare to stop, it's no wonder that I am ruthless!"

Seeing Guo Ming was about to make a move, everyone present cheered.

"Mr. Guo Ming, let this stinky Taoist priest from Hong Kong city taste the greatness of our Nanguang."

"An outsider wants to unify the Nanguang Academy, and he talks about dreams."

"Fight him back, Nanguang can't tolerate him in the wild."

Jinghai smiled coldly and said, "If you are not convinced, you can try it!"

Guo Ming was furious, and struck Jinghai with a punch. This punch was powerful, and obviously Guo Ming was not an ordinary person.

"Just rely on you?" Everyone only felt that there was a flower in front of them, and Jinghai had already swayed in front of Guo Ming, stretched out his hand and stuck a yellow symbol on his forehead.

"Fast posture." Warnia said in surprise.

And Guo Ming was stiff as if he had been hit by a holding spell, only his eyes could turn around, revealing a panic.

Jinghai calmed down, smiled slightly, and suddenly scolded.

"Get down!"

"thump!"

As if he heard the order, Guo Ming suddenly fell on the ground, on all fours.

"Mr. Guo Ming!" Tailai took a breath and screamed quickly.

The surrounding crowd looked at each other, all in shock.

With just such a trick, Guo Ming didn't even have room to resist. How powerful is this!

Guo Ming lay on the ground, extremely annoyed, but his body didn't listen at all, and his mouth angrily said: "Old dog! What kind of sorcerer are you."

"Just your three-legged cat skills, and still have the face to challenge me?" Mr. Jinghai sneered sarcastically, and suddenly scolded, "Tell me how a dog barks!"

Guo Ming was shocked, and quickly wanted to shut up.

But his mouth did not shut, even his vocal cords could not be controlled, and there was a dry "barking" sound from his mouth.

Tailai was shocked and almost fell over with a shake.

Guo Ming is over sixty years old, but now lies in front of Master Jinghai like a dog, learning how to bark vaguely.

It was originally a funny scene, but there was a dead silence inside.

The crowd was horrified, and there was a burst of fear on their backs.

Jinghai actually defeated two masters in a row in less than ten minutes. How powerful is this?

"Puppet technique, this is the Xiangxi puppet technique that has long since been lost!" Fungui Bao murmured, his expression in shock.

After he finished speaking, a cold breath suddenly sounded in the field.

The puppet technique was passed down from Xiangxi. It was originally a secret technique passed down from the ancestors of the corpse chaser, but it has now been lost.

Unexpectedly, they would be able to witness it with their own eyes. This is enough to show that Jinghai's Taoism is unpredictable, and the people here cannot match it!

Chapter 164

Guo Ming was still lying on the ground, his face flushed with embarrassment, but he couldn't control it at all, and he even wanted to die.

Jinghai waved his hand, and Guo Ming suddenly became soft and collapsed directly on the ground, extremely ashamed.

"What, Mr. Guo Ming, are you convinced?" Solmon laughed.

Guo Ming gritted his teeth, blood oozing between his teeth, and murmured bitterly: "I'm taken."

Seeing Guo Ming bowed his head to admit defeat, the whole yard was silent, and no one dared to say anything again.

And then, Jinghai turned his head to look at Charlie, and said: "Snatched my clams treasure that day, today you see my magical powers, do you dare to be arrogant?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "Just your two strokes, are you counting?"

Warnia hurriedly grabbed Charlie, and said in a low voice, "Now let's be soft here. Jinghai does have some skills. Don't lose your life for indifferent dignity."

Jinghai sneered and said, "You are young and ignorant, I ask you, how dare you compare me with yourself! If you lose, return the clams back to me and apologize to me on your knees!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "Competition? What makes you think you worthy of me?"

Everyone's complexion changed suddenly, and this kid dared to speak such a wild world! He doesn't want to live anymore?

In the quiet courtyard, there was a dead silence.

Warnia also stood up in shock. As soon as she said this, it couldn't be done right.

Jinghai was even more angry, and walked in front of Charlie step by step, and said: "I have seen many people in my life, but they are not like you, deliberately begging to die."

Charlie smiled and said, "Who will live and die is not necessarily obvious."

Jinghai had a murderous intent, and when his eyes were cold, he wanted to do it.

At this moment, a group of people suddenly broke into the door, aggressively.

The leader was Steven. He saw Charlie and immediately shouted: "Charlie, your magic stick, pretend to be a devil to deceive my Uncle! You lied to my family, stole money and used it at the auction to replenish your balance. It was at the expense of Master Jinghai to see through your trick! You should surrender your property now, otherwise my Qin family cannot spare you."

As soon as the voice fell, Qin Gang and Aoxue walked in from the door. After hearing Steven's scolding, it was too late to stop, and there was an embarrassment.

Charlie glanced at him lightly, but said nothing.

However, his glance made Qin Gang feel cold all over his body, and he was full of fear. He yelled at Steven and quickly explained to Charlie with a dry smile: "Mr. Wade, this is what happened."

Qin Gang didn't dare to conceal it, and explained what happened.

After Charlie finished listening, he just frowned slightly, and said coldly: "It's more than one billion. If you regret it, the money can be refunded to you at any time."

"Oh, Mr. Wade, don't say that. How dare I ask Mr. Wade for a refund! I came here today. It was Qin who admired the prestige of Master Wades for a long time and wanted to see it."

Qin Gang couldn't figure out whether Charlie was capable or fudged, but he was also considered a smart person, so he wasn't going to turn his face with Charlie right away.

Although he was complimenting him, he hesitated in his heart. He felt that Charlie couldn't test the depth of this person by himself, so he might as well let Jinghai try.

If Charlie showed his feet in front of Jinghai, then he would naturally not be polite to him, and how much money he spent, even the profit would have to be vomited from his mouth.

So he sneered at Charlie himself and the others: "Then I won't disturb Master Wades. I'll talk about this later. You guys should be busy with the important things at hand and leave me alone."

Steven wanted to speak angrily, but Qin Gang glared fiercely, and he not dared to speak any more.

When Jinghai saw this, he smiled at Qin Gang and said, "You just came here. I know your Qin family has been upset recently. Charlie also did the practice in your Qin family. I will try it with him today, by the way. Solve the problems for your Qin family! Charlie, if you dare to compete with me, not only will you undoubtedly die today, but afterwards, I will do everything to destroy you!"

Charlie frowned, and said with a sneer: "Since you want to die, it is your wish."

Chapter 165

Seeing Charlie's determination, Jinghai sneered and said to Solmon: "It seems that some people are really tired and crooked, no matter what, go and prepare me three pillars of sandalwood, a purple gold incense burner, and a peach wood sword. With one hand, I will fulfill him."

Solmon didn't dare to neglect, and he was ready soon.

After a while, sandalwood was inserted into the incense burner, and clear smoke curled up.

Mr. Jinghai raised the peach wood sword, chanting words.

Standing next to him, Qin Gang felt dizzy, as if there were several shots in his head and his temples jumped.

He endured it for a while, really couldn't stand it, and pleaded: "Mr. Jinghai, how long is this Feng Shui going to continue?"

"Your family's aura is very heavy. This is a vision, and the Feng Shui Bureau also needs time. Please bear with it for the time being."

Seeing Master Wade speak, Qin Gang can only bite the bullet and endure it.

But the more patient he was, the more uncomfortable he felt all over, not only was he nauseous, but he also felt severe pain in his head.

But fortunately, a thing on his chest exuded vigorous warmth in an instant, protecting the heart, so that Qin Gang did not collapse on the spot.

Qin Gang was shocked: "Isn't this the charm given by Charlie?"

Not knowing what he was thinking, Jinghai took a sip of water and sprayed it on the mahogany sword with a "poof", swiping the sword to cut off the rising smoke.

Just as the wooden sword swept across the smoke, Qin Gang suddenly felt as if his head had been hit hard, his throat was sweet, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Uncle!"

Steven was shocked and rushed forward, holding him back.

But Qin Gang's face was ashen, and he didn't even have the strength to speak.

"Mr. Jinghai, how could my Uncle be like this?" Steven asked anxiously.

Jinghai's expression remained unchanged, and said, "The Qin family's aura is too heavy. I broke it with a fierce Feng Shui situation, and the Patriarch was naturally the first to bear the brunt."

Qin Gang hurriedly dragged the sick body, struggling to thank: "Thank you, Mr. Jinghai, for setting up the bureau, I am grateful."

After his blood spurted out, he did feel a lot more comfortable in his body.

Not only that, but Steven also felt the changes in his body, and he quickly thanked Jinghai.

Fungui Bao frowned and said, "Jinghai is really capable. The Qin family's evil spirits are so heavy, he can alleviate it, and he really has two brushes."

All of you present here are Feng Shui masters, and I don't need to explain that you know that Jinghai broke the Qin family's evil spirits, and the eyes that looked at him also admired.

"Uncle, let's go sit there." Steven helped Qin Gang to walk aside, then turned to look at Charlie, and provocatively said: "How about it? Quickly return our Qin family's money."

Charlie curled his lips and said, "The money can be paid back to you, but Qin Gang is afraid that it will be spent."

"What!" Qin Gang was suddenly shocked.

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Look at your palm, is there a red line."

Qin Gang's face was ugly, and he quickly turned his palms up, and was stunned.

He saw a faint red line on his palm.

This red line starts from the lifeline of the palm and extends to the arm!

Qin Gang was shocked: "What is this, I didn't have it before."

Chapter 166

Charlie said coldly: "This is your lifeline. The Qin family is so cursed that Jinghai uses your life to resolve it! Three days later, this red line extends to your elbow, and then you will be dead! Use the virtues accumulated in your life's good deeds to change the Qin family's line and continue."

When Qin Gang heard this, he was shocked to stay there.

Steven was also in a panic, and quickly looked at everyone present.

All Masters here nodded slightly when they saw this scene. Qin Gang would not live for three days.

Steven knelt on the ground with a thud, and begged Jinghai: "Mr. Jinghai, please, save my Uncle!"

Jinghai looked arrogant and sneered: "The spell is out, how can it be taken back? I used Qin Gang's life in exchange for your family's life, you should thank me."

Aoxue also turned pale, biting her lower lip and entangled for a long time, then she knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and said: "Please, save my dad"

Charlie glanced at her and said indifferently: "Since your Qin family chooses to believe in Jinghai, then it has nothing to do with me, so why let me do it?"

Aoxue's eyes were red, and she gritted her teeth and said, "If you can save my dad, I will promise you anything you want."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have no interest."

Qin Gang also ran over, knelt in front of Charlie, and cried out: "Mr. Wade, I am blinded by lard, and it is Steven, the sorrowful star, bewitching me."

While speaking, Qin Gang pulled Steven away, and slapped his face desperately.

Steven dodged again and again.

Aoxue also grabbed Charlie's leg and cried: "Just save my dad, please."

Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, all stand up. I scared you just now. Nothing at all. Fortunately, your dad is wearing a frightening talisman, or there is no time to fight Steven now."

Qin Gang looked suspicious, took out the shocking talisman from his arms, and said, "Is this talisman working?"

Charlie nodded and said, "The red line faded quickly. With Jinghai's two tricks, it is still a long way from trying to break my talisman."

Qin Gang looked down at his arm, and saw that the red line had dimmed a lot and was gradually fading. He couldn't help but be overjoyed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, if it wasn't for you, I would be dead today."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "It's because you are lucky, and you came here with a talisman. Otherwise, I don't bother to care about you."

After speaking, Charlie turned his head to look at Jinghai, and said: "Now the result is obvious, don't you admit defeat?"

Steven finally came over at this time, knelt on the ground, and apologized to Charlie without a word.

Jinghai's face turned blue, staring at Charlie fiercely, and said: "With some small means, I dare to say that I have won? I wanted to spare your life, who knows you are stubborn and give you a chance at last, Hand over the clams, kneel down and apologize!"

He didn't want to use the last hole card, but the matter was here, Charlie had already defeated him, making his meditation layout in vain!

Moreover, once he uses his hole cards, even he can't completely control it. Everyone here might die!

Charlie's face gradually turned cold, and said, "What if I say no?"

"You forced me!" Jinghai took out a black porcelain altar from the box beside him as soon as he finished speaking.

A few black mosquitoes flew out of the altar, and instantly pounced on the meat and vegetables on the table, chewing them.

Warnia looked weird and said, "Does Jinghai still raise mosquitoes?"

Everyone watched the black mosquitoes pounce on the flesh, and the picture was very strange. The masters present were all inexplicable. They had no idea what was going on and asked each other.

But in a moment, the meat dishes that were eaten by black mosquitoes turned color quickly, and countless smaller black mosquitoes emerged from the meat!

Chapter 167

In less than five minutes, the fresh dishes on the table just now were all rotten and spoiled, and dense mosquitoes emerged.

There is a rooster on the grass in the courtyard, which was raised by the White family.

A few mosquitoes flew to the rooster at an extremely fast speed. After more than ten seconds, the rooster screamed and flapped its wings, fell to the ground and convulsed to death.

From the feathers of the dead chicken, a large black mosquito drilled out and flew into the air.

The black mosquitoes in the air are densely packed, rushing towards the crowd like a whirlwind.

The yard suddenly exploded, and the crowd was in a mess, dodge desperately.

This black mosquito is extremely poisonous, not only biting people, but also getting into the skin from the wound.

Mosquitoes are very small, only the size of sand grains.

And the bitten person will be swollen and painful.

The masters in the field have used their housekeeping skills, throwing amulets and chanting mantras.

Some people even got under the table, and someone jumped into the pool with a plop, screaming constantly.

"What the h*ll is this!" Warnia was scared to death.

"This is a corpse eater!" Fungui Bao was shocked and angry: "This is made from a baby corpse. It originated from southern Xinjiang. I didn't expect Jinghai to raise this insidious thing."

Jinghai laughed and said cruelly: "This corpse eater is made from a fetus. It is the most poisonous. If you don't respect me, none of you can run away."

Black mosquitoes grew more and more. An Old Master was bitten and swollen all over, vomiting black blood, and fainted to the ground.

The black mosquitoes in the air made the scalp numb, and Warnia was also flustered.

But soon she discovered that there was no mosquito around Charlie!

As soon as those mosquitoes approached Charlie, they turned into black charcoal instantly as if they had encountered something extremely terrifying!

At this moment, Charlie sneered, and walked towards Jinghai slowly without receiving any obstacles, holding a white shell symbol in his hand.

This is the thundering order he refined!

It exudes a faint fluorescent light, with a hint of thunder surrounding it.

Watching this scene, Jinghai muttered: "Why are you doing this? How is this possible?"

Charlie seemed to be bathed in a halo, as if a god came personally, his expression indifferent.

"Impossible! The Corpse spell has been completely destroyed, it is impossible for anyone to deal with it!" Jinghai roared hoarsely.

Charlie looked at Jinghai and sneered, "I dare to call it a waste? Today, I will show you what is real, great supernatural power!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie yelled: "Here it comes!"

As soon as the voice fell, there was a loud noise!

"Boom!"

In an instant, there was a thunderbolt in the sky, and the sky that was still clear just now suddenly piled up black clouds!

In a blink of an eye, the entire sky is already covered with dark clouds!

"This!" Fungui Bao looked up at the sky, shocked to speak.

Everyone, including Warnia, also had the same expression.

Qin Gang murmured: "A miracle, this is a miracle!"

In the next second, a silver snake lightning shot straight down from the air!

"f*ck!"

An angry lightning hit the mosquitoes, and the mosquitoes immediately turned into coke.

The tables and chairs split, the trees fell, and the air was filled with a strong smell of burnt dryness.

But Charlie stood with his hand held up, staring coldly, and the thunder light around his body flickered!

There was a strong wind in the courtyard, and a torrential rain poured down, washing the whole area clean.

A few seconds later, the crowd recovered and dodged around, fearing being struck by lightning.

Chapter 168

"I'll go, he, he is not a human! He is a god!"

"Don't hack me, I will kneel down and admit my mistake to Mr. Wade."

"Help, I was wrong!"

Several people thumped and knelt down, and kowtow to Charlie.

Qin Gang was also scared to drill down the table, awe in his heart.

However, these few sky thunders, like eyes, only cleaved mosquitoes into dregs, and didn't hurt anyone.

Jinghai's expression was extremely shocked and terrified!

He never dreamed that Charlie's strength would be so terrifying!

Compared with him, he is like an ant!

If the billowing thunder struck him, he wouldn't be able to keep a whole body!

He panicked, and quickly got up, scrambling to flee outside the courtyard. He just wanted to escape now. He escaped from Aurous Hill and never came back again. He didn't even think about being a venerable person in Aurous Hill!

"Want to escape?"

Charlie smiled coldly, stretched out his hand and pointed: "Here, come again!"

"Boom!"

A sky of thunder smashed its head and smashed Jinghai straight to the ground, breaking the pottery jar in his hand.

His hands were severely painful, he was scared and shivered and screamed.

"Wade, Mr. Wade spare my life"

Charlie looked cold, and walked towards him step by step.

"Using a fetus to refine Gu! It is really damaging to the world, and extremely corrupt!"

"The evil devil said crookedly, he was punishable by the heavens! I am punishing you by thunder today! Do you accept it!"

Jinghai opened his mouth wide, but couldn't say anything. He watched the thunder and lightning flash in the dark clouds, and he was crying in grief and indignation. It seems that today is his limit.

why! Why is there such a terrifying existence in Aurous Hill? Why do I have to trouble him blindly

"boom!"

It doesn't mean that Jinghai wants to understand the cause and effect, and several days of thunder are smashed together, and a bunch of smashes are on Jinghai!

Mr. Jinghai, who was also aggressive and arrogant just now, was smashed to the ground before he even screamed.

But the human form is no longer visible, it becomes a piece of burnt "wood", and a burnt smell permeates the courtyard, which is disgusting.

"Rain harvests, wind rises!"

Charlie waved his hand, the torrential rain stopped miraculously, and a gust of wind blew up on the ground, flying sand and rocks, sweeping away the smell of burnt corpses in the courtyard.

In the gust of wind, Charlie's face was calm, as if nothing had happened.

But everyone in the courtyard had their mouths open in shock.

Steven trembled all over and didn't dare to speak. If Charlie struck him with lightning at that time, he would have died long ago. Only then did he understand that Charlie had always put him in his eyes, so he could survive.

"Mr. Wade, you are a god!"

Qin Gang's voice trembled, and he knelt on the ground with a plop, facing Charlie with his hands together.

Solmon was already so scared that he knelt on the ground, walked a few steps in front of Charlie, and kept kowtowing.

"Mr. Wade spares my life. I am obsessed with my heart. I don't follow Mr. Jinghai. I follow the gods and sticks! I beg Mr. Wade for my dog life. I am willing to be a bull and a horse for Mr. Wade.

Charlie glanced at him indifferently, and walked past Solmon.

Fungui Bao said respectfully; "I think that the venerable of Nanguang from now on will be Mr. Wade! From the future of Nanguang metaphysics, please give orders Mr. Wade, and I will follow your orders."

Ordered the entire Nanguang area of the metaphysical community, just now everyone was fighting to death and life, but now no one has any objections, all of them are convinced, and shouted in unison.

"Mr. Wade, please order the Aurous Hill!"

Chapter 169

Everyone was fighting to death just now, but now they are all eager to let Charlie order the entire Aurous Hill, even the entire Nanguang area of metaphysics, and no one has objections to Charlie.

They have never seen a god like Charlie, who can attract heavenly thunder in a word!

This is the realm of metaphysics, a supernatural power that they don't dare not imagine!

Looking at that Jinghai who was scorched by lightning on the ground, he knew that Charlie's strength was unfathomable. Letting such a person order everyone, not only was everyone convinced, but they also hoped to get Charlie's advice.

Charlie frowned slightly, and said to everyone: "I am not a member of metaphysics, and I don't usually study Feng Shui, and I am not interested in metaphysics. In the future, let Fungui Bao act as an agent for you."

As soon as he finished speaking, the people present opened their mouths in shock.

The sky thunder just now has shocked their minds, Mr. Wade still said that he is not interested in Feng Shui metaphysics? And he is not a person in metaphysics?

Is this just a momentary interest of others, just summoning a few sky thunders to play?

clothes!

Capital service!

The crowd is silent, he look at them, others look at him.

Fungui Bao glanced at Charlie hesitantly, and said respectfully: "It is an honor to share the worries for Mr. Wade! From now on, I would like to ask you friends to take care of the matters. I will take care of the minor matters by myself, and then come to ask Mr. Wade for advice."

The dignified atmosphere relaxed a lot. Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, immediately walked over and said in a respectful voice, "I thank Mr. Wade for this move and would like to offer a cheque for 80 million to show my admiration!"

Guo Ming also stepped forward, ashamed, and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for eliminating the harm! From now on, Guo Ming will listen to any dispatch from Nanguang Supreme leader!"

"Wish to listen!"

When the crowd saw the two men stepping forward to shoot their horses, they were immediately unwilling to be left behind, and they flattered Charlie.

Fungui Bao said: "Today's banquet, the White family sponsored 150 million. It was originally a bonus for each winner. Now Mr. Wade is the first, this bonus will naturally go to him."

Solmon still knelt on the ground and did not dare to get up, his forehead was knocked out, and he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, a villain with no eyes, almost harmed the heroes of Nanguang, and please forgive me."

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Solmon, didn't you believe in Jinghai before?"

Solmon hurriedly knocked his head and said: "Mr. Wade, the villain is completely blinded by that Jinghai! Now I know that he is nothing more than a bug in front of Mr. Wade. From now on, the villain will keep his eyes open and worship Mr. Wade throughout his life with respect!"

After that, Solmon said again: "Mr. Wade, in order to express the villain's inner apology, I would like to give Mr. Wade another villa. After I send someone to clean up, I will give you the key and ask Mr. Wade to forgive me my crime!"

villa?

Charlie frowned slightly.

For his worth, a villa is nothing.

However, if he buys it himself, it must be inappropriate. After all, there is no way to explain the source of funds to wife.

But if someone wants to give him a set, then why should he be polite?

After all, nowadays the family still lives in the old house, and it really needs to change to a better environment.

As for this Solmon, it is indeed a bit hateful, but it seems that he has a deep remorse attitude and is not guilty of death.

So Charlie nodded and said, "If you are interested, let's just do this. If it gets into my hands again in the future, I won't be so good at talking!"

Chapter 170

Solmon was overjoyed and quickly knelt and thanked him: "Thank you Mr. Wade for raising your hand! The villain must reflect on it seriously and there will never be another next time!"

"Ok.

Immediately, he looked at Qin Gang, who was full of horror.

Indifferently asked him: "Qin Gang, does your family think that Charlie cheated you of your money?"

Qin Gang suddenly softened his legs and knelt on the ground with a thump, and said in horror: "I dare not! I was just confused for a while and had a little doubt about Mr. Wade. Now that I am completely convinced that Mr. Wade is the real master of metaphysics. I seek forgiveness!"

After finishing talking, he grabbed Steven who was frightened and silly, and shouted angrily: "b*stard thing, kneel down!"

Steven was already trembling with fright, and Qin Gang yelled, knelt down instantly, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong Mr. Wade! Please forgive me, I really didn't mean to doubt you!"

Qin Gang shook his hand and gave him a big mouth, and then he slapped another one with the backhand, slapped a dozen times in a row, causing Steven's cheek to swell into a pig's head.

Steven didn't dare to move, he knelt on the ground and cried. At this time, being beaten was nothing to him. He was most afraid that Charlie would directly recruit a sky thunder-like Jinghai and smash him to death.

The handsome face of Aoxue next to him turned pale with fright.

She never dreamed that Charlie would turned out to be such a master with great magical powers.

Originally, she was still a little angry with Charlie in her heart, and felt that she had to find a chance to avenge Charlie, a disciple, but now it seems that the other party is so strong that she can only worship!

She was afraid that Charlie would be angry with her younger brother Steven, so she knelt down and begged: "Mr. Wade, my younger brother is still young and ignorant. Please forgive him this time."

Seeing that the three of the Qin family were kneeling in front of him, Charlie said calmly: "It is good that you have a good attitude to admit your mistakes, so I won't mention this for the time being, but if there are similar things in the future, don't blame me for being cruel!"

As soon as the Qin family heard these words, the family hurriedly bowed their heads and thanked him as if they were getting amnesty.

Warnia stood outside the crowd, watching this scene in her eyes, feeling excited and mixed.

Before today, she had always thought that Charlie was just a little accomplished in antiques, but his background and family background were ordinary, so he was not a big man.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be hiding his strength!

Today's scene really shocked Warnia to speak. She had never seen such a scene in her entire life.

At this moment, Charlie took a step higher, looked down at the people present, and said coldly: "Listen to me!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone immediately looked up at Charlie, showing full respect, and did not dare to make a sound.

Charlie looked around the crowd and sternly shouted: "Out of this door, no one can mention anything to the outside world about today's matter. Otherwise, I will let him have a taste of Jinghai's fate!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned, and it seemed that Mr. Wade didn't want to pass on his identity and strength!

He really is a very low-key master!

Unlike the famous Jinghai, who has a little three-legged cat technique, he will show off publicly everywhere.

Compared with Mr. Wade, he is simply worthless! More than guilty!

As a result, everyone clasped their fists and bowed: "We will follow Mr. Wade's instructions!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction at this time, and said, "In that case, we will leave now!"

Chapter 171

In the eyes of everyone worshiping, Charlie left calmly.

Warnia couldn't help but look at him on the way to send him back.

At this time, Charlie had returned to the ordinary state of his, and she could not see any powerful cultivation base on his body.

She was surprised and felt a little weird.

Just now, Charlie exuded the aura of a superior, which made people fear and tremble.

But now, this temperament is gone, at first glance, it looks no different from passersby.

Hard to say if it is his intentional restraint, or just an illusion.

Warnia couldn't help asking: "Charlie, did you really call the spirits that time?"

Charlie looked at her and smiled slightly.

"Guess? If I say it's a coincidence, do you believe it?"

In Warnia's mind, the appearance of Charlie summoning Tianlei flashed past unconsciously.

In the flash of thunder, he stood proudly in the world, with outstanding temperament.

If it is such a man, no matter which woman sees it, she will fall in love.

Warnia couldn't help her heart moving, but she shook her head quickly.

What a joke!

Even the world's top physicists cannot control lightning.

If Charlie could summon Tianlei, would he still be a poor son-in-law like he is now?

Could it be that the sky thunder just now was really just a coincidence?

When Charlie returned to the door, he heard the voice of his mother-in-law Elaine coming from the house.

"I told you to find a capable husband, but you just didn't listen! See how capable this son-in-law is, he gave her a big four-bedroom! More than 180 square meters! How bright? Let's look at our house again, it's a total of 120 square meters, so I'm a stubborn person!"

After finishing speaking, the mother-in-law said angrily: "People's son-in-law can count on it. Charlie's marriage is useless. Counting on him, I'm afraid I won't live in a big house in my life!"

Claire's dissatisfied voice came: "Mom, what do you envy other people doing, besides, I have also been promoted to director. If we save a few years, can we still not afford a new house?"

The mother-in-law spoofed and said: "Wait a few more years? Wait a few more years, the day lily will be cold! Since you married Charlie, our family's life has plummeted. We can still live in Willson's villa, now what? This broken house, my friends, all can live better than me!"

Claire said: "Mom, does it make sense for you to always compare like this?"

"It's boring!" The mother-in-law said angrily, "Because I can't beat others, so I'm boring! Especially boring!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly at this time, opened the door and walked in.

Seeing Charlie's return, Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "Do you still know how to come back? Can you cook the meal? We are all hungry!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, I'm going to cook now."

After speaking, he went straight to the kitchen.

Charlie couldn't be more clear about Elaine's character, snobbery and clumsy, he felt uncomfortable when he saw what other people had.

If she knows that Solomon wants to give him a villa in order to make amends, she is afraid that she will come over and kneel and lick him immediately.

Chapter 172

However, as for Elaine's performance, he is not ready to say anything about this house.

Charlie was busy working in the kitchen, Claire walked over and said in a low voice, "Don't take what mom said to your heart, she just admires vanity."

Charlie deliberately said, "What did Mom say? I didn't hear a word."

"Just pretend, it's strange if you didn't hear it." Claire poked Charlie's forehead with her finger.

Charlie took advantage of the opportunity to hold her hand.

Claire blushed, and quickly looked out of the kitchen before she retracted her hands.

But Charlie held on to it, took a closer look, and saw that she was carrying the bracelet he made, and he smiled and asked, "Is this bracelet effective?"

"Huh?" Claire regained her senses, nodded and said, "Don't say it is really effective. Since I put on the bracelet, my body feels like a new look and feels much more comfortable. What exactly is your bracelet made of? Does it work?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just a pearl."

The white beads were worn on Claire's wrist, making her wrist like snow, white and tender like a new lotus root.

Charlie's smooth and warm jade hand was held in his hand, like a piece of warm jade, and he didn't want to let it go.

Claire also noticed it, blushing, and immediately retracted her hand and glared at him.

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you want to change the house too?"

"Of course, who doesn't want to live in a new house? Since my mother moved out of the villa, she complained all the time that it was too small and broken."

Claire sighed, then recovered and said: "It's just that the house price is too expensive now, and the family doesn't have that much money, so let's forget it."

With that said, Claire suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, we can go to see the real estate first, and calculate how much the difference between this house and the new one would be. If the price difference is not so high, then replace this with a better one."

Before Charlie had time to speak, Claire said excitedly: "That's it. It's the weekend tomorrow, let's go out and check out the real estate!"

Seeing that she was very interested in this matter, Charlie nodded and said, "Since you want to see it, I will accompany you."

Claire researched the real estate information on her mobile phone and decided to take a look for houses in New District with a better environment.

It just so happened that someone came and knocked on the door after eating. A courier handed a small package to Charlie and said, "This is for you. Please sign it."

After Charlie signed the receipt, he opened it and found that there was a suite door key and several golden cards with the words "Tomson Villa a05" on it.

At this time, Charlie received a phone call from Solmon, the patriarch of the White family. He respectfully said on the phone: "Mr. Wade, have you received the key and

room card? Tomson Villa is developed by Tomson Company in Aurous Hill. The most high-end real estate project. The No. a05 I gave you, is the largest villa, excluding the courtyard, with an area of more than 1,000 square meters, please accept it!"

Charlie has heard of Tomson. They have developed villas and high-rise communities in Aurous Hill, which can be said to be the highest-end real estate project in the city.

The market price of such a villa is at least 100 million.

It seems that Solmon is indeed bleeding heavily.

So Charlie said lightly: "You have a heart."

Solmon said ecstatically: "Where is it! It is an honor for the White family to serve Mr. Wade!"

Back to the room, Charlie deliberately asked Claire: "Wife, do you like the house of Thomps Builders?"

"Thomson First Grade?!" Claire exclaimed, "How can we afford the houses there! The prices of ordinary high-rise residential buildings there are twice as expensive as outside! But the houses are indeed the best in Aurous Hill!" "

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You can go and see it tomorrow, let's talk about whether you can buy it or not later."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Forget it, let's be more pragmatic and take a look at ordinary houses."

Charlie smiled and said, "You tell me, I have a friend at Tomson First Grade. He said he can help get the internal price. We can go and see first."

Chapter 173

Early the next morning, Charlie took the villa key and the companion access card given by Solmon, and drove with his wife to the Tomson sales center.

Soon, the car stopped in front of the Tomson sales center.

At this time, the sales center is almost crowded. It seems that the citizens of Aurous Hill are still very interested in the real estate of Tomson. Even if they can't afford it, they must come to open their eyes.

Seeing this posture, Claire said to Charlie: "Charlie, there are so expensive, we can't afford it, so don't join in the fun!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you have come here, what are you going to do, besides, I really want to see the world, come with me and have a look?"

Claire said helplessly: "Well, it's just time to see what the top Tomson looks like."

After entering, the people gathered around the huge sand table, listening to the shopping guide explaining the general situation of the Tomson community.

The area of real estate developed by Tomson in Aurous Hill is very large.

On the periphery of the real estate, there are high-rise residential buildings, which are relatively ordinary housing. The area ranges from 120 square meters to 240 square meters. The price is very high, starting at 80,000.

As for the deepest, most comfortable and perfect prime location of the real estate, it is the villa area with single-family houses.

The size of the villa area ranges from 300 square meters to more than 1,000 square meters. Because it has a yard and a basement, the price is very expensive, at 130,000 square meters.

In other words, the villa Solmon gave to Charlie was worth 130 million!

The shopping guide also introduced: "We provide separate property and security services for distinguished villa owners. Don't look at ordinary houses and villas in the same community, but there is a fence around the villa area. Isolated from ordinary houses!"

"The ordinary residential area outside is already very safe. People are not allowed to enter, and the villa area inside is safer. To put it simply, if a thief enters the ordinary residential area outside, it is absolutely impossible. Then enter the villa area through the security of the villa area, so the owner of the villa area is extremely safe, you can rest assured!"

At this time, a woman said angrily: "You are too much, right? This is to let the owners of the ordinary residential area outside help the owners of the villa area to block bullets!"

Many people around nodded one after another, listening to the shopping guide, it really meant that.

Charlie felt that the voice was a bit familiar, and when he looked up, he realized that it was a woman with heavy makeup.

That woman is Claire's cousin, Wendy.

Why is she here?

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised.

Looking next to her, her father Noah Willson, mother Horiyah Qian and her brother Harold were all there!

Could it be that their family came to buy a house?

Claire whispered to Charlie: "Uncle and family are all here, let's go!"

Charlie shook his head: "What are you doing? If they are here, can't we be here?"

Claire said, "I'm afraid they will run on you again."

Chapter 174

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, your husband has been run on for so many years. There are already more lice and itching!"

"Okay" Claire nodded.

At this time, the shopping guide said with a smile to Wendy who had just protested: "This lady, it's true that we, Tomson, have always regarded the villa owners as the most distinguished owners. Our private swimming pool, high-end Sports clubs, high-end health clubs, golf courses, and Michelin restaurants specially introduced from Italy are all opened in the villa area and only serve the villa owners!"

Wendy said angrily: "What do you mean, the owner of our high-rise living outside are not humans? We also spent money, OK? Why don't we enjoy these supporting facilities?"

The shopping guide said sorry: "I'm sorry, we also have a club in the high-rise area outside. If you buy a house, you can use the high-rise area club."

Wendy asked: "Can't I go there to use high-end health club? Can't I go to play golf?"

"No." The shopping guide said: "The facilities in our house are specially prepared for villa owners. I'm really sorry."

Harold was very annoyed and said, "What the h*ll are you doing? We are still planning to buy your 240-square-meter largest high-rise residential building, 167 million! With so much money, you don't let us use the supporting facilities inside? Mom? Yes, believe it or not, I won't buy it?"

The shopping guide smiled slightly and said, "Sir, let me tell you that when we built this project, we built the outer circle of ordinary residences because of the city's requirement that we were not allowed to develop a pure villa area!"

"That's why we built these attached ordinary residences, and everything in our place is respected by the owners of the villa area!"

"If you can't accept it, you can buy a villa, or you can buy nothing at all. To be honest, our outer flats are also selling very well, and we sold 80 on the opening day!"

Harold's expression suddenly became ugly.

He thought that if he said not to buy, the other party would start to think about their stance.

But he didn't expect that people would be so rigid.

The subtext of the shopping guide is: If you want to buy you can buy, If you don't want to, just f*ck off.

The angered Harold blurted out to his parents, "I'm going, don't buy it, we can buy it wherever when we have money!"

Harold's mother, Horiyah, said, "Where are you going? This is the house I am after, and I can't look at the houses elsewhere."

Harold persuaded, "Mom, isn't it just for the wealthy people in the villa area to whom we will stand guard and block bullets? You have to be treated differently. What's good about this place?"

"You know what a sh!t!" Horiyah said. "Even if the outside high-rise environment and facilities are not as good as the inner villa area, it is the best in the high-rise area of Aurous Hill! The villa your grandma lives in is too old. The decorations were done many years ago, and I've long been bored!"

Noah Willson on the side also nodded and said, "Your grandma's current villa is indeed too old, the surrounding area is also remote, and there are no supporting facilities. If you want to buy a pack of cigarettes at night, you have to drive a long way. How can the facilities be so complete here."

As he said, he said again: "I have the same idea as your mother, just buy it here!"

Harold sighed. He was just pretending to be haughty in front of the shopping guide.

He was irritated, and suddenly saw two familiar figures, which made him immediately interested, and blurted out: "Oh, Claire, Charlie, why are you two here?"

Claire didn't expect to be seen by Harold. Seeing his voice attracted the attention of his family, he laughed twice and said, "I and Charlie came out to take a look."

Harold immediately said contemptuously: "Why? With your family's strength, plus your waste husband, you still want to buy a house in a high-end place like Tomson?"

Chapter 175

Harold naturally looked down upon Charlie by 10,000.

And he was full of resentment towards Claire, then the company director.

Seeing that the couple came to Tomson to see the house, they wanted to seize the opportunity to satirize them.

When Charlie heard that Harold dared to spray on him and his wife, he immediately sneered: "What? People like you can come to Tomson for inspection, why can't we?"

Harold sneered and said, "I can come because our family can afford it. Can you afford to buy a house here?"

Charlie smiled: "How do you know that I can't afford it?"

Harold snorted: "How can you afford to have a ghost! Do you know how much this house is? The smallest one is 120 square meters, more than 80,000 square meters, and it costs 10 million. Ten million you hear?"

Charlie laughed: "I don't bother to buy the smallest house. If I want to buy it, I will also buy the largest."

"You're pooh!" Harold said coldly: "The biggest two hundred and forty flats can you afford?"

Wendy also laughed: "Yeah, Charlie, can you afford a two hundred and forty square meters house? Such a big house, even our family can't buy it. How can you?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled and asked: "Who told you that I want to buy a house of 240 square meters?"

Wendy snorted contemptuously: "What? Didn't you say you want to buy the biggest one? Can't install it now?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Wendy, you are so unpromising. Didn't you see that there is a large villa area on this table? The villa inside is the largest house."

"Bah!" Wendy said disdainfully: "Returning the villa, the smallest villa inside is tens of millions, and the expensive one is even hundreds of millions. You can't afford it for eight lifetimes with your rag life!"

Charlie smiled and said: "What a coincidence, I just have one set, and it's the biggest one!"

"Hahahaha!" Harold's family laughed forward and backwards, pointing to Charlie and said contemptuously: "You still buy the largest villa? My God, are you laughing at us too?"

Many customers who watched the house also heard Charlie's words, and laughed one by one: "It looks like a stinky rag, and he still buying a villa?"

"If he can afford this villa, then I can afford the entire Tomson product!"

"It's really bragging not to write drafts!"

Claire's face was also a little unsustainable, and she whispered in Charlie's ear: "Charlie! What are you talking nonsense? Aren't you ashamed of talking nonsense?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What's the shame to be honest?"

Harold smiled backwards and closed together, and said: "Have you heard, your own wife doesn't believe you, and the eyes of the people are sharp. People like you are not even fit to enter this sales hall!"

After speaking, he said viciously: "Wait, I will tell the sales lady to drive you out!"

Immediately afterwards, Harold immediately greeted a sales lady who came over and pointed to Charlie and said, "Beauty, what's the matter with you, why did you let such rubbish rag in? This kind of person said without embarrassment to buy your best villa."

With such people in the most expensive villa here, those of us who are really capable of buying a house don't want to take it!"

The sales lady glanced at Charlie, and she could also see that Charlie's clothes were ordinary, not what a rich man should have.

Not to mention buying a villa, even the client who buys the smallest three-bedroom apartment is more decent than him.

The surrounding people also started to booze, saying: "Hurry up and get this guy out, it affects our mood too much."

Chapter 176

The sales lady walked up to Charlie and said: "Gentleman, if you are not going to buy a house, please leave, and don't affect our other customers who are interested in the houses."

Claire sighed, pulled Charlie's sleeves, and said, "Let's go, let's go and take a look elsewhere."

Others also started to roar: "Poor ghosts go quickly, don't be embarrassed here."

Charlie didn't move, and said with a smile: "Do you know why you can't afford to live in a villa? Because you are all short-sighted people. With your eyesight, it is impossible for you to live in a villa in this life."

Harold sipped: "Bah! Charlie, you really have a face to say? Look at all of them, which one is not more rich than you?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Harold, you keep saying that I can't afford a villa, so if I really can afford it, what shall you do?"

Harold laughed a lot, pointed to the tallest high-rise building on the sand table, and said arrogantly: "If you can afford the villa inside, I, Harold, will jump off the top of this building!"

Many people around screamed: "Smelly pauper, if you can afford it, I will dance too!"

"That's it! If you want to jump, you can count me as well! I don't like this kind of stupid who likes to pretend!"

Claire never felt so embarrassed, and complained a bit to Charlie, and reprimanded: "Charlie! What do you have to do with them here? Do you have to be happy not to come to to this place?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, how do you know if your husband knows nothing?"

With that, Charlie took out the villa key and the villa's access card from his pocket, and said lightly: "Look, this is the key and information card of the a05 villa."

Wendy smiled and said: "Charlie, do you think you can make us believe you by just holding the key? You think we are too mentally retarded?"

Charlie threw the key and the information card to the sales lady, and said lightly: "Come on, tell them if this is true."

The sales lady recognized the key and information card that Charlie had taken out at a glance, and when she saw that they were exclusively for the Tomson Villa, she was shocked.

Could it be that this person is really the owner of the villa area? She just wanted to kick him out. If he is really the owner, if he gets angry, her job will definitely be gone.

Thinking of this, she took Charlie's information card in a panic, scanned the internal reader, and the reader immediately issued a computer voice: "Hi, distinguished owner of Building A05, Mr. Charlie, welcome to your home!"

The sales lady suddenly exclaimed: "Are you Mr. Charlie?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, it seems that the White family has already transferred this villa to this name.

The sales lady immediately returned the card to Charlie with very respectful hands, and said in a panic: "Mr. Charlie, I'm so sorry, I didn't know you are the distinguished owner of Building A05. Please forgive me for what happened just now."

Everyone present could not help but be stunned to see this scene!

Charlie is really the owner here? Are you kidding me? Can this kind of person afford a Tomson first-class villa?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, what the h*ll is going on! Charlie buys Tomson's first-class villa? He would rather believe that there are ghosts in the world than that Charlie has this strength!

But, what's the matter with this sales lady? She can never lie, right?

And she just scanned Charlie's card, and even the machine reminded Charlie to be the owner here

what happened? !

Chapter 177

Seeing that the sales lady was nervous, fearing that she would lose her job because she offended Charlie, Charlie waved his hand lightly: "Little things, I won't hold grudges."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, you can tell these short-sighted guys about the a05 villa."

The sales lady hurriedly said to others: "Our Tomson villa area is divided into four types abcd, of which the best is the largest area of type a, which has three floors above ground and two floors underground. There is a private elevator inside, the total usable area is more than 1,000 square meters, and it is equipped with hundreds of square meters of front and rear courtyards. The price is more than 100 million. It is the most expensive villa of our Tomson and even the entire Aurous Hill!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Charlie, owns a villa that sells for more than one billion, a three-bedroom house with a dozen or so, and who is dressed in ordinary clothes, can actually have such a super luxury house?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, his sister and parents are going crazy with jealousy!

Wendy asked incredulously: "Charlie! How come you have a villa here?!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Someone gave it to me, can't I have it?"

"Why are you!" Wendy is really angry. Her heart is higher than the sky for her life, and she has no chance to live in the luxurious villa here. Why can Charlie live here?

Charlie was too lazy to respond to her, but looked at her brother Harold, smiled and said, "Harold, didn't you want to jump off the building? When would you jump?"

Harold's face was pale, extremely ugly, and clenched his fists and said: "Charlie, you f*cking talk to me about these useless things, I still don't believe you can afford this villa! Not to mention that someone will give you the villa! Tell me, how did you come to this villa!"

Charlie shook his head and smiled, and said to the people around: "If you see it, it means you can't lose."

After speaking, Charlie said to Harold again: "Harold, with your ability, you are also worthy of buying a set of ordinary high-rises, so that people like us who live in villas can stand guard. You are not worthy of living in the villa, let alone know me. How did the villa come from, it's none of your business? All you need to know is that this is a place you can't afford to live in this whole life!"

"you"

Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

It was the first time for him to be so insulted by Charlie, but the most hateful thing was that he couldn't even talk back!

How to pay it back? He bought a 240-square-meter building for his family, and the pressure was still a little bit heavy. The family was hesitant here, but Charlie actually had the largest villa here. The gap between them was really too big!

It can be said that this time he was sturdy and satirized by Charlie! It really made him angry!

He gritted his teeth and said with a black face: "Charlie, you can stand it. You don't want us to say hello to your home in such a big villa. Is there still the Willson family in your eyes?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't you always say that I am not from the Willson family? So, why do you want to say hello?"

Having said this, Charlie turned to Claire: "Wife, as we are here, let's go to our new villa to see?"

Claire blurted out: "What the h*ll is going on here?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll explain to you slowly later."

Just after speaking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh, eldest brother and sister-in-law, are you buying a house in Tomson? It's amazing!"

Chapter 178

It was Charlie's mother-in-law, Elaine!

Coming with Elaine is Charlie's father-in-law Jacob!

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised, why did they both come here?

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Parents, why are you here?"

Elaine said: "Your uncle and aunt called us, saying that they want to see the Tomson house, and let us come over and help them come up with ideas."

When Elaine said this, she looked at Charlie, somewhat annoyed in her heart.

In fact, she didn't want to come over at all, because she had just got angry with her daughter yesterday and said she wanted to move out of the old house, but unexpectedly, she received a call from Noah's family today and they asked her and her husband to come and show them the house.

What house to see? Don't they just want to call them over to show them that they want to buy at Tomson?

Elaine was uncomfortable with anger, but because she didn't dare not give face to the Willson family boss, she had to rush over with her husband as a foil.

That's why she was upset with Charlie in every way. If she finds a talented son-in-law, she might be able to live in Tomson first!

At this time, she looked at her sister-in-law Horiyah with a flattering expression, and said with emotion: "Sister-in-law, you are really amazing! You bought a house in Tomson in a blink of an eye! I really envy you! I don't know how long our family can live in that old house. From such a luxurious house like Tomson! What you bought is 240 square meters? I see if our family can't save so much money in 50 years!"

Although she was very upset with the eldest family, Elaine also knew that she had to slap them, so she came up with three horses.

Harold's mother, Horiyah Qian's expression was extremely ugly, she glared at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, what do you mean by this? Do you look down on people?"

Horiyah Qian's heart is almost exploded!

She wanted to call Jacob and Elaine over and let them witness the purchase of a first-grade Tomson mansion with their own eyes, so that they had a sense of existence in front of them, and then satirized them again.

But she didn't expect that the son-in-law has the ability! he actually got a Tomson first-class mansion villa!

This is really maddening her, and she is also jealous of death.

Now that Elaine is here, she deliberately complimented her for buying a 240-square-meter building. Isn't this a mockery of her?

Your family has hundreds of millions of worth villa, and you still say you envy me? You also said that you can't live in such a luxurious house. Isn't this a curse?

Elaine didn't know what was going on, she slapped Horiyah Qian's flattery when she came, but Horiyah Qian said that she looked down on people, and she was so wrong in her heart. The Lady Willson licked her when she came, and she disliked her of course. Look down on her? Does look down on her if she kneel?

So Elaine hurriedly bites the bullet and continued flattering: "Oh, sister-in-law, I am compared with you, that is, the candle meets the sun, and it is far behind. How can I look down on you! You see how good your life is, you're going to live in the Tomson first-grade house. Look at me again. I still live in the small broken house. Hey, our little broken house is really broken and rotten. How does it compare with your Tomson first-grade house! So of course I Envy you!"

Horiyah Qian was even more irritated by what she tried to say something, she couldn't even speak her words.

Her husband, Noah Willson next to her, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Elaine, is it interesting for you to blame Horiyah here? Isn't it just a villa? What are you bullish for?"

After that, he looked at his brother Jacob and said coldly: "Jacob, am I still a brother in the eyes of you husband and wife? You have a villa and are calling ours big one."

Jacob was stunned: "Villa? What villa? Brother, are you going to buy a villa? so Rich!"

Chapter 179

When Noah Willson heard this, he suddenly thought that Jacob was deliberately running him with words, blowing his beard and staring angrily, and said: "Jacob is OK, why do you say such things? Don't you just want to live in Tomson first grade villa now? Isn't this just getting up with me?"

Jacob was stunned: "What? I live in Tomson's first-class villa? Big brother, don't you always use me to ridicule me?"

Elaine was also confused: "Brother, are you making a mistake? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Noah Willson pointed at Charlie, and said with a displeased expression: "Your son-in-law has made a reservation for first-class villa, let him talk about the specifics!"

Elaine and Jacob were both dumbfounded, they looked at Charlie in astonishment, and asked with unbelievable faces: "Charlie, what your uncle said is true? Did you really get a Tomson first-class villa?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Parents, there is indeed a villa, which is given to me by someone for helping him."

"Who gave it?" Elaine blurted out with a look of ecstasy in her eyes.

Charlie said: "I helped a friend solve some feng shui problems, and he gave me a villa."

Elaine was extremely excited and blurted out: "Take us to visit this villa! d*mn! Tomson's villa, I can't even dream of it!"

Claire pulled Charlie a hand at this time, and asked in a low voice, "Charlie, what is going on?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice: "Someone really gave me a villa. If you don't believe it, let's go and see it now."

When Elaine looked at her eldest brother and sister-in-law again, she felt a sense of superiority in her heart!

OK!

If you buy a large apartment, just follow me and let me come to accompany you to see the house. Now it's alright. I'm going to live in the Tomson Villa area soon. I've been pressed by you for such a long time. Turned over to be Mastered!

So she deliberately smiled and said: "Oh, eldest brother and sister, Harold and Wendy, since you are all here, why don't we visit this villa together, what do you think?"

Noah wished to leave immediately, but his wife Horiyah still grabbed him, winked at him, and said to Elaine, "Okay, in that case, let's go and see!"

As she said, she lowered her voice and said in her husband's ear: "I will take some photos and videos later and show them to the Lady Willson. If the Lady Willson sees this villa, she will naturally ask them to come over. Is it not right?"

Noah Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

It turns out that his wife has a working idea!

It's wonderful!

So Charlie took a group of people and walked into the villa area of Tomson.

As soon as they entered the villa area, everyone kept looking around. The environment in the villa area was several times better than the high-rise residences outside, and it was extremely refined.

"Charlie, where is your villa?" Wendy asked loudly on purpose.

Charlie took the key, walked past Wendy, smiled and walked to the villa in front: "This is the one, a05."

Under the eyes of everyone, Charlie didn't change his face, took the key to open the door of the villa, and gently pushed.

The door squeaked open to both sides, and the exquisite garden scene inside was immediately presented to everyone.

Click!

The door lock opened.

Wendy was stunned!

Harold and his parents were all dumbfounded!

Claire also held her breath, rubbed her eyes vigorously with her hand, and looked forward.

In the garden, there is a magnificent and spacious luxury villa in the middle of the garden with pavilions, flowers and trees.

"This is too luxurious, right?" Noah Willson was the first to recover and exclaimed in shock.

Harold's expression was very ugly, and he said angrily: "Who would give you such a good villa? I don't believe it!!"

"You can't help it if you don't believe it, but this villa is indeed given to me." Charlie was too lazy to explain.

Wendy glared at Charlie fiercely, "hum" with anger, and said sourly, "Charlie, are you worthy of such an expensive villa?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It has nothing to do with you."

The crowd was silent in the open space at the gate of the villa.

No one could think that the owner of the most expensive villa in Aurous Hill was actually Charlie! !

Chapter 180

Wendy and Noah were even more unacceptable of this reality, as if they were slapped, slapped in public, wishing to dig a hole in and bury themselves.

The facts are breaking down!

At this moment, an Old Master walked out of the villa.

The Old Master came directly to Charlie and asked respectfully: "Hello, are you Mr. Charlie Wade?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am, who are you?"

The Old Master said: "Hello, Mr. Charlie, I am Mr. White's housekeeper, and I am responsible for taking care of this villa. You can call me Libo. I usually take care of the villa and maintain hygiene."

"Libo?" Wendy on the side stared at him dumbfounded, her whole brain short-circuited.

This Uncle Libo, isn't this her fiance Gerald's housekeeper? Why is he here?

Does this villa belong to the White family?

In that case, why give it to Charlie?

Wendy hurriedly asked: "Libo, what is going on? Is this villa owned by the White family?"

Libo said: "It used to be, but now it belongs to Mr. Charlie."

With that, Libo looked at Charlie again and asked, "Mr. Charlie, the decoration in the villa has not been completed yet. When do you plan to move in? I will let the workers do it faster and make preparations in advance."

Charlie said faintly: "We will not move for the time being. You will continue to look after the villa. I will call you before I move."

"Yes! Mr. Charlie!"

After Libo finished speaking, he bowed to Charlie again, then let him aside, waiting for him to enter.

Wendy's eyes almost popped out, and the whole group of Willson family relatives was also surprised.

"The housekeeper of the White family?" Wendy said dumbfounded: "Which White family is Gerald's family?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "Yes, it's your fiance Gerald's house. His father gave me this house."

"What?!" Wendy's brain exploded!

This villa belongs to her fiancé's family?

In other words, the original villa could have been hers in the future?

But why would it be given to Charlie!

This is my villa!

Wendy's parents were also very puzzled and angry at the same time.

The White family is the daughter's future husband's family. The White family's villa is naturally for their daughter. Why is it given to Charlie? This is not logical!

Horiyah Qian blurted out and asked Wendy: "Wendy, what's the matter with this? Do you know the White family villa?"

Wendy shook her head repeatedly: "I don't know, I have never heard Gerald talk about it."

Horiyah Qian immediately shouted, "Quickly call Gerald and ask! Ask clearly what's going on!"

"Yes, I must!"

Wendy immediately took out the phone and called Gerald.

As soon as the call connected, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, does your family have a villa in Tomson?"

Gerald said: "There is a set, what's wrong?"

Wendy said with some dissatisfaction: "Why haven't you heard about it! Is it the wedding room for the two of us?"

"No." Gerald said: "My uncle bought that villa for the elderly. He prefers the environment of Tomson, so how could he be willing to use it for us."

After speaking, Gerald asked again: "How do you know about this?"

Wendy's aggrieved tears flowed out: "Do you know, your uncle gave away this villa!"

"Gave it away?" Gerald blurted out, "Who gave it away?"

Wendy broke down and cried and said: "Gave it to Charlie! It's my Rubbish brother-in-law Charlie!"

Chapter 181

Gerald was also stunned.

Tomson's villa is the most valuable property in the hands of the entire White family.

This house is owned by Solmon, the current owner of the White family and the uncle of Gerald.

Solmon, Fred White's father, is currently the head of the White family, while Gerald's father is only the second in command.

This villa, let alone Gerald, even Gerald's dad is greedy, but there is no way, their family simply can't afford such an expensive villa.

Hearing that the uncle even gave this villa to Charlie, Gerald was also extremely shocked and uncomfortable, and immediately said to Wendy: "Wait a moment, I will ask my uncle."

Wendy hung up the phone, gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, and questioned: "Charlie, what can you do to trick this villa from Uncle?"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Solmon chased me to give away this villa to me."

"You nonsense!" Wendy blurted out suddenly, "You have nothing to do with the White family. How could Uncle White give you such an expensive house for no reason! You must have used some shameful means!"

At this time, Gerald called Wendy and said, "Wendy, my uncle seemed to be busy, so he just hung up my phone after saying a word."

Charlie sneered, and directly took out the phone to turn on the speakerphone and dialed Solmon's number.

With a beep, the phone was connected instantly.

Wendy was stunned on the spot.

"Mr. Wade!" Solmon's voice was full of flattery: "Mr. Wade should have visited the villa at Tomson? I wonder if Mr. Wade is satisfied?"

Charlie said directly: "I saw the villa, and it's not bad overall, It is interesting."

Solmon hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you like it!"

Charlie said calmly: "I just called to tell you that I'm quite satisfied with the villa."

"If you have any needs, please tell me at any time, and I will try my best to solve it! Try to make Mr. Wade satisfied!"

The crowd around was silent and in shock.

Unexpectedly, this villa was actually given to Charlie by Solmon. Why?

Unexpectedly, Solmon, who had to be respectful even after meeting his fiancé, would kneel and lick Charlie's rubbish like a dog! This made Wendy feel hot on her face, and she couldn't help her face.

She finally couldn't help but asked aloud to Charlie's cell phone: "Uncle White, I am Gerald's fiancée Wendy. You will never give the villa to Charlie for no reason. What is the reason?"

"Huh, what are you? You deserve to ask about my personal affairs?"

Solmon said coldly.

Wendy's face was hot.

Charlie said lightly: "Solmon, you should explain to them, otherwise, they will think I lied to you."

"Okay!" Solmon said immediately: "Since Mr. Charlie has said it, let me explain to the public that I owe Mr. Charlie a great favor, so I gifted this villa. I would like to thank the clowns if they do Dare to doubt Mr. Charlie, I will definitely not let it go!"

Wendy was aggrieved for a while. How could she have been scolded so severely, her face flushed, and she almost cried aggrieved.

Seeing that Wendy was so aggrieved and crying, Noah Willson's face couldn't get through, and he coughed to please and said: "Ms. White, Wendy is still a child. She is also curious and has no other meaning."

Solmon ignored him and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, do you need me to explain anything?"

"That's it." Charlie nodded.

"Then I won't bother Mr. Charlie, please call me whenever you have to."

Charlie let out a "um" and hung up the phone.

Chapter 182

"Charlie, is this really the villa the White family gave you?" Jacob reacted and opened his mouth in surprise.

"Dad, yes." Charlie smiled.

"This you" Jacob stammered, feeling like he was dreaming.

Claire hurriedly supported him, "Dad, go sit over there and take some rest. Now that Mr. White explained the situation, everyone knows about the villa. Charlie got it right."

Claire emphasized the words "just gain", specifically speaking to a group of relatives in the Willson family.

Horiyah clutched her heart in disbelief, and muttered: "This White family is really a big deal. If they want to give a mansion of hundreds of millions, why not give it to us?"

Not only she couldn't figure it out, others also found it incredible, and even Harold was jealous.

They can't afford such a mansion for ten lifetimes!

But why did the pie that fell from the sky hit Charlie, a wasteful body!

What kind of sh!t luck is this!

Noah's face was pale, it didn't matter that he was ignored by Solomon, but he felt that this villa should be his daughter's property in the future, and it was in Charlie's hands in a blink of an eye, making him totally unacceptable!

He looked at his crying daughter and then at Charlie, feeling even more sullen in his heart.

He hadn't looked down on Jacob for a long time, but now he was crushed by a door-in-law, what a shame!

Noah said sternly: "Charlie, tell everyone, what kind of favor does Mr. White owe you? You are not going to help Mr. White under the banner of the Willson family?"

Charlie said lightly: "This is my personal business, so please tell me!"

He turned around and said to Libo: "It's getting late, let's see off the guests."

Noah Willson claims to be an "elder", but in his eyes, he's not even a bullsh*t!

Uncle Libo nodded respectfully and said to the crowd: "I'm sorry, I will send everyone to the door!"

Noah touched a gray nose, "hum" with anger, and walked out with a calm face.

Wendy stared at Charlie bitterly and resentfully, and then walked out.

The family almost broke down in their hearts.

How can they not be so high, how they used to look at the live-in son-in-law, now unexpectedly he hit the big luck!

At this time, Libo closed the door and went back to the guest room without disturbing Charlie's family.

Harold's family is gone, Claire then asked: "Charlie, now you should tell us the truth, White always owes you something."

Charlie hesitated for a while, still not thinking about how to explain it.

A few days ago, the White family pulled Jinghai into the game and wanted to unify the Aurous Hill metaphysics, but Jinghai was struck to death by his own "Thunder Order". The White family was afraid that he would condemn them as well, so the host sent him the gift of villa to admit defeat. They were also afraid that Charlie would be angry and would kill them.

After thinking about it, Charlie said, "I helped White's family see Feng Shui, so they gave me this villa."

"Huh?" Claire and her parents were shocked.

"Charlie, are you helping people with Feng Shui?" Claire's eyes widened.

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

Claire asked puzzledly: "Where did you learn Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "On TV, there are many Feng Shui programs on TV."

Claire panicked and blurted out: "You are crazy! Watching TV and dare to show people Feng Shui, and dare to accept such an expensive villa?!"

Chapter 183

Seeing Claire panicked, Charlie smiled and said with relief: "My wife, don't worry about the villa, the king will never come to trouble."

Jacob kept shaking his head: "No, last time you helped the Qin family with Feng Shui and spent hundreds of millions to procure those shells, and now the White family is looking for you again. These two families are both reputable families in Aurous Hill City. Just your little knowledge of Feng Shui. Sooner or later we have to wear clothes! In case they are held accountable, our family will have to follow suit!"

As he said, Jacob said hurriedly: "You should return the villa to the White family soon, otherwise, if someone tries to settle after the fall, we are all over!"

At this moment, Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine blurted out: "What's the return? This big villa was given to Charlie by Mr. White, and it was not stolen by Charlie! Why pay it back? In the future, this is our Home, our villa!"

Elaine had never thought in her life that she would have the opportunity to live in such a luxurious villa. Now that the villa has been acquired, Jacob said that he would go back. Isn't this like killing her?

Claire shouted helplessly: "Mom! We can't collect this kind of stuff, it will be very troublesome in the future!"

"Trouble you a**!" Elaine snorted disdainfully, then looked at Charlie and said flatly: "Oh, Charlie, I didn't expect you to have such a great ability to earn a big villa. ."

Elaine smiled all over her face and said excitedly: "You are really a good son-in-law. If you go to show others Feng Shui early, wouldn't our family be rich already!"

Jacob really couldn't stand it, and said, "Wife, this is not about the villa. Even if Charlie shows them Feng Shui, he can accept a villa like this? If the White family regrets it in the future, won't they hate us?"

Elaine jumped three feet high and pointed to Jacob's nose and cursed: "Don't tell me those who have nothing, I have suffered from poverty all my life with you, and now it's hard to live in a big villa, don't you want it? I tell You, if you dare to let your son-in-law return back this villa, I will divorce you!"

"You, you, you are a mouse giving the cat three losses, you don't want to make money!"

Jacob was so angry that he couldn't speak, and sat down on the sofa.

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry, this villa will not be taken away."

"Good son-in-law, you are really capable."

Elaine looked around, touching antiques for a while, painting and calligraphy for a while, and was overjoyed: "Let him show off Noah Willson. Now I live in a big villa. They can only buy a flat outside. It's really 30 years. Thirty years in that dilapidated house"

Claire couldn't stand it anymore, so she pulled Charlie to the side and whispered: "You tell me the truth, what is going on?"

Charlie said: "My wife. Don't worry, it's definitely a legitimate income. But now I am inconvenient to say that I will tell you if I have a chance in the future."

"Since you said that there is a reason, then I believe you." Claire thought for a while and said, "But look at Feng Shui, you still don't do it again, lest my dad and I be worried about it."

Charlie took the opportunity to take her hand and said, "Don't worry, I won't do things that worry you. Dad has been urging to have children. What should you do if I have an accident?"

"Don't give me poor mouth."

Claire blushed, and quickly broke free.

At this moment, Elaine happily came down the stairs and shouted while walking.

"When I return from a trip next week, I will call all the people I know and come to see the big villa I bought!"

Claire said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie."

"He is our son-in-law, and the villa that is his, is also ours."

Chapter 184

Elaine triumphantly shook the bracelet in her hand: "I have already sent a WeChat Moments, look at this bracelet, there is also the big villa, others will like me!"

Charlie looked at Elaine's bracelet. Qin Gang gave it to him and he intended to give it to his wife. He didn't want to make it cheap to his mother-in-law.

The royal mansion.

Gerald stood in the hall and reported what he had learned on the phone to his father.

After speaking, he hesitated for a while, then raised his head and said: "Dad, isn't the uncle confused? Such an expensive villa, if I haven't lived in a day, I will give it to Charlie that stupid bird! You have to persuade him!"

The Gerald's father was sitting on the grandmaster's chair, his face solemn.

Gerald returned to report, saying that his uncle had given the villa to Charlie.

He didn't believe it, so he went to ask his elder brother Solmon for verification, but he didn't expect this to be true!

Moreover, Solmon also downplayed the reason for giving away the villa, only owing to Charlie a favor.

What kind of favor, let the extremely stingy Solmon give away such an expensive mansion?

The king said with a cold face: "I have already called your uncle. He seems to have a very determined attitude. He wants to return the villa, which is unlikely."

Gerald gritted his teeth and said, "Dad, do you think Charlie has any problems? We have been investigating for so long, but we can't find any real news about him, which is strange."

The prince pondered for a while, and then said slowly: "Your uncle has been shrewd throughout his life, and he will never indulge Charlie for anything, so no matter what problem Charlie has, in short, this person, you must not provoke in the near future. I will check with your uncle in the evening to see what background this person has."

"Yes."

At the same time, Noah Willson and his family are suing the Old Mrs. Willson.

Wendy snorted and cried with tears: "Grandma, Charlie, I don't know what means he used to deceive the White family's villa in Tomson. It is a villa worth more than 100 million! Moreover, he got the villa, and didn't take the initiative to honor you, and drove our family out of the villa. Isn't this too much?"

Old Mrs. Willson sat on the main seat, her expression was majestic, and her expression was also very dissatisfied with a cold snort: "This kid Charlie really doesn't understand the rules!"

"Yeah, Mom! he is so shameless!" Noah said with a calm face, "He, as the son-in-law of the Willson family, naturally should know that any good things in the Willson family must be enjoyed by you first. The location of your villa is remote and the decoration is old. It should have been replaced a long time ago. If he really has you in his heart, he must first give you the Tomson first-class villa! Let you enjoy it first!"

As soon as these words were spoken, Mrs. Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

Willson's villa has been her living for more than ten years. Although it looks impressive, it is already an old property. Coupled with the relatively poor location, it can sell for 10 to 20 million.

Tomson's villa is a hundred times better than here. The Lady Willson herself is very greedy, but she can't afford it because she has no money.

But when she heard that Charlie had the largest villa of Tomson First-Class, and Noah's fanfare, she also felt that this villa should really be enjoyed by her, the head of the family!

Chapter 185

When the Old Mrs. Willson was dreaming of living in the Tomson Villa, Noah Willson rubbed her hands and said with a long sigh: "Mom, I plan to send someone to Eastcliff in the near future, and invite Elsa's family to come as a guest. Then tell them cryptically, hoping that they will engage Elsa to Harold, what do you think?"

"Dong's family" Mrs. Willson sighed and said, "Last time Harold left Elsa and ran away by himself, I guess Elsa has a big opinion of him now!"

Noah said: "I think this little thing is harmless. This family and that family are themselves a complement to each other. What everyone values is the future development prospects. Although our Willson family is not comparable to the Dong family, we have got the Emgrand Group. The cooperation between the two parties is still promising in the future. Maybe the Dong family will agree to this marriage.

Old Mrs. Willson thought for a while, nodded and said: "In this case, you try to invite them to see if the Dong family are interested in coming to Aurous Hill as a guest."

"Okay!" Noah hurriedly said again: "Mom, the Dong family is a big family. If we don't have a decent villa and we lose face in front of the Dong family, it won't work."

After speaking, he said again: "If you can get the Tomson first-class villa from Charlie's hands, then the Dong family will be a guest. Seeing the Tomson first-class villa, you will also take a high look at our Willson family. You said What?"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded.

People rely on clothing, exuberance of gold, and living standards in a villa of more than 100 million worth. It will naturally greatly improve the family's face.

In addition, she was coveting Charlie's first-class Tomson villa in her heart. This was just a chance to start.

So she said majestically: "Bring your brother's family to the old house tomorrow! I will tell them personally!"

Brother Harold glanced at each other, and was delighted.

Now Jacob's family relies on the company for food, and Jacob's family is under the family. As long as the Lady Willson speaks, how can Jacob's family stand?

The Lady Willson asked them to surrender the villa, dare they say a word?

With the Lady Willson's preference for her own home, as long as this villa comes from Charlie's hands, it will be her own in the future!

Early the next morning, Jacob led his daughter and son-in-law and hurried to the old house of the Willson family.

Claire opened the car door and asked, "Dad, grandma specifically called you to go there. Didn't she say anything important?"

"I'll talk about it if I go." Jacob said: "And your uncle Noah will also come along."

Charlie's brows frowned, and seeing the battle, it seemed that there was nothing good.

Claire said angrily: "What else can happen, I guess it must be the villa."

"About the villa, Charlie will explain it to your grandma in a while."

Jacob didn't think too much, got into the car and urged Charlie to drive.

At 9:30, the car drove to the door of Willson's old house.

The family walked into the hall, Charlie glanced around, frowning slightly.

He saw the Old Mrs. Willson sitting in the middle chair, with Noah standing next to her, and Harold brother and sister standing on the other side.

In addition to them, there are several relatives of the elders of the Willson family sitting on both sides of the main room, and several younger generations of the Willson family standing on both sides, staring at them.

Isn't it just the trivial matter of traveling that has a three-counseling framework?

Jacob is as his name suggests, he is very honest at ordinary times, and he can't beat a bullsh*t with three sticks.

Chapter 186

Now when he saw this pose, he shrank half of his head, called "Mom" tremblingly, and then called "Big Brother" with a smile.

Noah Willson didn't seem to hear him and ignored him.

Old Mrs. Willson nodded lightly.

Jacob asked tentatively, "Mom, you called me today?"

"Let me ask you, what's the matter with Tomson's villa?" Old Mrs. Willson asked coldly.

Jacob said quickly: "That villa was given to Charlie by President White. Charlie helped him see Feng Shui before."

"Telling the Feng Shui?" Harold sneered, and said in a weird manner: "If you look at Feng Shui, you can see a luxurious mansion. All of us in the Willson family should stop working, and we will all deceive to cheat money!"

There was a low laughter in the hall.

Listening to the ridicule of the relatives, Jacob was embarrassed and could only laugh.

On the contrary, Noah laughed twice, and made a rounding up: "Mom, no matter what Charlie is, President White has also explained it. It is indeed a gift for him. This matter is also considered to be clear, young brother There is no need to explain."

Jacob gave his eldest brother a grateful look, somewhat flattered.

The eldest brother usually dismissed himself at all, but it was unprecedented to help him speak today!

Noah smiled slightly and turned to Mrs. Willson and said, "Mom, you don't need to ask how the villa came. Anyway, Mr. White himself said that it was given to Charlie, so we have nothing to worry about."

"Yeah." Mrs. Willson nodded and said to Jacob, "Jac, your eldest brother wants to marry hi boy into Dong family it's Harold marrying Elsa from the Dong family. What do you think of this matter?"

"This is a good thing." Jacob said with a smile: "The Dong family is a well-known family in the capital. If we can get married with the Dong family, it will also help our Willson family."

"A good thing is a good thing," Mrs. Willson sighed with a long sigh, "But, our family, compared with Dong's family, that's really a far cry. Even if your eldest brother has this heart, he doesn't have the face to talk to Dong's family. ."

Jacob nodded seriously and said the truth: "Mom, to tell the truth, I also think Elsa should not look towards this favorably."

Harold's expression was extremely ugly, and he blurted out, "Uncle, what do you mean by this?"

Only then did Jacob realize that he had said something wrong, and hurriedly changed his words: "Oh, I didn't mean that. I meant to say that compared with the Dong family, our Willson family is indeed far behind."

Old Mrs. Willson said indifferently: "People depend on clothes, and Buddha depends on gold. If we live in the best villa in Aurous Hill, after the Dong family comes, we can leave a good impression!"

Jacob asked in surprise: "Mom, are you going to change houses?"

Old Mrs. Willson said lightly: "I want to change to a better one, but unfortunately I don't have that much money."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly said: "If Mom needs money, I still have a million."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "A villa can be tens of millions or hundreds of millions at every turn. Is a million enough?"

With that, she deliberately changed her conversation and said, "Jac, doesn't your family have a ready-made villa in Tomson?"

"Yes." Jacob didn't know, so he said blankly: "What's wrong?"

"What's the matter?" The Old Mrs. Willson looked upset, and said, "I am your mother. You can bear to see me living in this old house for so many years? Now that you have a Tomson first-class villa, shouldn't you bring it here? Honor and honor me as a mother, let me live in that villa first?"

Chapter 187

Jacob was taken aback for a moment, and hurriedly said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie by the White family, not for me."

The Old Mrs. Willson became impatient, and she was too lazy to conceal it, and said directly: "Charlie is the son-in-law of the Willson family, and the villa the White family gave him must also belong to the Willson family! As the head of the Willson family, don't I have the right yet? Do you live in Willson's villa?"

Charlie next to him sneered slightly. He didn't say a word just now, just knowing that there must be nothing good about this family gathering today.

It turned out that the Lady Willson just wanted his villa.

Jacob understood now, sweating even more anxiously, stammering speechless, looking back at Charlie, eyes full of embarrassment.

Noah Willson said triumphantly: "Jac, you are Charlie's father-in-law. If he dares not listen to what you say, isn't he too arrogant at home? What status do you have?"

"That's right!" Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction, her eyes full of greed, she couldn't help feeling the excitement deep in her heart when she thought of living in the big villa of Tomson community.

Claire couldn't help it, and said coldly: "Grandma, the villa is not owned by our Willson family. If you want to take the villa, you have to ask Charlie's opinion. If Charlie is unwilling to give it, no one is qualified to ask for it!"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and looked at Claire, feeling very unhappy in her heart.

"Talking!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Charlie coldly, and said unceremoniously: "This villa was given by the White family. You are just a live-in son-in-law, and you are not qualified to enjoy it. Tomorrow you go to the company's finance department to receive one hundred thousand, your reward for dedicating the villa!"

The Lady Willson's command-like tone gave no room for discussion.

Noah said: "Charlie, 100,000 is a lot, you are a waste of money, I guess you have never seen so much money."

Charlie slowly raised his head and sneered from his nostrils: "For one hundred thousand, you want to forcefully buy a villa worth more than 130 million in Tomson? Old Mrs. Willson, you are too shameless!"

His voice rang loudly and clearly reached the ears of everyone present.

The crowd was shocked, and the entire hall was suddenly silent.

All eyes were fixed on Charlie.

Surprised

Shock

Incredible

Claire was also shocked.

She didn't expect Charlie to be so tough!

Old Mrs. Willson turned blue with anger, she patted the table again, and shouted sharply: "b*stard! Even you dared to stand up! Come here, get this Rubbish Charlie out!!"

"No respect! It is extremely arrogant!" Harold coldly scolded: "Grandma, I think he should respect the family law! He is a live-in son-in-law, dare to be arrogant like this, it is the opposite!"

Jacob looked at Charlie, but did not dare to speak at all.

"Respect and humble?" Charlie sneered from his nostrils, and said coldly: "The distinction between respect and inferiority is to treat people who are worthy of respect! Among you present, except for my father-in-law Jacob, who is worthy of my respect?"

This group of people is extremely greedy, he has long wanted to endure it!

Old Mrs. Willson, as Jacob's mother, screamed at her second son, without paying attention!

Noah Willson, as the eldest brother of Jacob, has never looked down upon him, not only that, but also wants to take everything from his brother.

Chapter 188

As for him, the "live-in son-in-law" of the Willson family, this group of people has never seen it directly!

Even Charlie didn't pay attention to him at all!

It was only Jacob who cared about his family and couldn't bear to give up!

And Claire has always been bullied, and the identity of the cooperator with the Emgrand Group has always been missed by everyone in the Willson family!

The entire Willson family was firmly crushed on their heads!

Any bullying!

Charlie looked at his wife and put it down for the time being, but he didn't expect this group of people to be so shameless that they wanted to take their villa!

"Charlie, how dare you talk to grandma like this!" Harold shouted angrily, "I have to teach you today!"

"Only you?" Charlie sneered and said contemptuously: "Harold, to me Charlie, you are just a poor worm, humble like an ant!"

"Presumptuous." The Old Mrs. Willson stood up suddenly and sternly shouted: "Charlie, you kneel down and apologized, and then give up the villa, I will forgive you this time! Otherwise, I will let Claire and you now Divorce. I will drive you out of Willson's house and leave you on the streets. You can't survive!"

Claire, who kept her head down, raised her head abruptly, stood in front of Charlie, and said, "I don't agree! Are you my grandmother? Or are you the Patriarch of the Willson family?! You oppress me so much. Dad, bullying Charlie, do you still treat my family as your own family!"

"I will never divorce Charlie!"

"You" the Old Mrs. Willson almost turned her back in anger, pointed her finger at Claire's nose, and shouted at Jacob sharply: "Look at your good daughter, who turned her elbow out! Let her kneel down together!"

Jacob slowly raised his head, staring directly at the Old Mrs. Willson.

After changing his previous cringe, Jacob's expression was also very dissatisfied.

Noah froze for a moment. His second brother is usually very useless and is led by a strict wife at home. He didn't dare to talk back in front of Mrs. Willson, but now he dares to look directly at Mrs. Willson with contempt?

He shouted sharply: "Second brother, don't you hurry up to tell your daughter-in-law to kneel down and let mother calm down?!"

And Jacob, who is usually the timidest, turned blue at this time, and said, "Brother, someone gave Charlie the villa. What he wants to do with it is his business. Who my daughter married? You can't control things! This villa is worth more than one billion, almost more than the assets of the entire Willson family. Why do you want to occupy it?"

"You shameless son!!" Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, grabbed the teacup on the mahogany table and threw it at Jacob.

Jacob didn't dodge or hide, and was hit by a "bang" on his head with a teacup, leaving a big bruise.

The tea dripped down his face, and the tea dregs splashed all over his body.

He remained motionless.

"Dad!" Claire yelled heartbreakingly, her eyes suddenly red.

She can be humiliated, but she cannot tolerate others to humiliate her father!

Jacob let the tea flow on his face, raised his head coldly, and said, "Mom, if there is nothing else, we will leave now."

After speaking, he said "Let's go" to Charlie and Claire next to him, then turned around and walked outside the door without looking back.

Claire wiped away tears, glanced bitterly at the people in the hall, and turned away without hesitation.

Charlie didn't even look at everyone, and turned around to leave.

Noah Willson was so mad, he was about to run away!

Chapter 189

Noah Willson discussed with Mrs. Willson last night and carefully planned all this.

Today, he also specially invited the respected members of the Willson family, and put on a three-council trial.

Half of it was a temptation and half a threat. He wanted Jacob to voluntarily hand over the villa.

If he doesn't take the initiative to hand in, force him to do it!

According to his thoughts, Jacob was usually the most timid, and his mother would shiver all over his body when she uttered a rebuke. When the time came, he would definitely offer the villa's hands honestly.

As for Claire, he didn't care at all. What right does a married woman have?

What's more, still married to a Rubbish!

As for the waste Charlie, let alone!

The live-in son-in-law has no status in the Willson family, and he doesn't even have the qualifications to speak!

If asked to let him hand over the villa, he must hand it over honestly!

However, Noah did not expect that Jacob was so anxious that he even dared to talk back to the Lady Willson!

Claire, a granddaughter, didn't even listen to the Lady Willson!

Even the Rubbish Charlie dared to point to the Lady Willson's nose and call her shameless!

"Your family is really the opposite!"

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and turned around and said, "Mom, you can't let them go like this! If you let it go today, in the future, our Willson family will not be riding on their heads? What majesty will you have in the Willson family in the future? !"

Mrs. Willson's face is extremely ugly!

She has a strong desire to control their life!

After the father's death, she kept the entire Willson family in her own hands and did not allow anyone to challenge her authority.

However, she did not expect that today she would suffer the disobedience of Claire's family of three, which made her resent!

She roared hysterically: "The Willson family is unfortunately out of this family! You are all from my Willson family! As long as I don't die for a day, you have to listen to me!"

Having said that, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "Close the door, family law will take care of you!"

She has absolute authority in the Willson family, and Jacob, who is usually the most submissive to her, dares to disobey her today!

Among them were granddaughter and daughter-in-law, who didn't even look at her!

I don't know how Jacob taught his children to be so unfilial!

If not severely punished today, what is the majesty of the head of the family?

Besides, if they were to leave like this today, how could the Tomson first-class villa be taken over!

She lived half of her life and never expected to live in such a villa. Now this villa is in the hands of her son's family, and she has to grab anything and enjoy it!

Therefore, in any case, they must be asked to surrender the villa!

Even if they want to leave the Willson family, they must leave the villa!

As a result, a group of bodyguards and subordinates immediately surrounded the three people.

Charlie stood in the courtyard of the old mansion, with a vigorous aura. He looked at the bodyguards coldly and shouted angrily: "Who dares to take a step forward, don't blame me for being impolite!"

"You are a Rubbish thing, dare to show off here!"

One of the bodyguards shouted angrily and hit Charlie with a stick.

Charlie's eyes were cold, he directly grabbed the eyebrow stick in his hand and hit the opponent's leg easily.

The bodyguard felt a strong attack from the bend of his leg, and he knelt in front of Charlie uncontrollably, his leg was broken!

Charlie didn't even look at him, and with a harder hand, he broke the eyebrow stick into two with a "pop".

"Dang!"

Charlie directly threw the broken stick to the ground.

Chapter 190

The people in the yard were shocked.

This eyebrow stick is made of the hardest yellow elmwood, which is extremely hard. Even two sturdy men can hardly break with all their strength.

But in Charlie's hands, it turned out to be like crispy noodles, so weak!

After practicing the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, Charlie's strength has become stronger and stronger, and these bodyguards are simply not opponents!

Seeing Charlie's move, Jacob let out a sigh of relief.

He didn't expect that his son-in-law should be so capable! It seems that today he and his daughter can leave the Willson family safely!

The bodyguards in the old house of the Willson family were all arranged by Noah Willson. They were all his confidants. At this moment, seeing that he was very strong, everyone was a little flustered.

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to have learned some three-legged cat kung fu, but I see you alone, how to deal with so many hands! Give it to me together!"

"Yes! Let's go together and kill him!" Harold also gritted his teeth, showing his face.

He had suffered a loss in Charlie's hands long ago, so he planned to take revenge today!

A group of bodyguards got the order and immediately rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie ignored them, and when several bodyguards rushed over, he suddenly volleyed with a roundabout kick and kicked the two bodyguards out.

Immediately afterwards, he "brushed" a few punches, and instantly knocked down the bodyguard who rushed in front!

Claire, who was standing behind him, was stunned. She had no idea that Charlie, who gets along with her day and night, would be so good.

Seeing his daughter's shocked expression, Jacob quickly explained: "Claire, when you usually go to work, Charlie is at home following the TV to practice martial arts."

"He still practices martial arts?"

Claire was even more incredible.

Jacob said: "He knows a lot! Qin Gang asked him to do things last time!"

With that said, Jacob felt a little guilty when he saw Charlie fought against several bodyguards.

The Willson family had always underestimated Charlie, and let him stay at home to buy vegetables and cook, but Charlie was also a man, and he also had his own dignity.

Which man is willing to wash and cook at home all his life?

It seems that the family is ashamed of Charlie!

At this moment, Charlie defeated several bodyguards in succession, without fear.

There is also a mess in the courtyard!

Wendy and the Lady Willson ran into the house long ago to take shelter, and all men left in the courtyard.

Harold next to him looked extremely annoyed. He didn't expect Charlie to be so good. Seeing Charlie gradually gain the upper hand, Harold gritted his teeth, bent over and picked up an axe, walked quietly over, while Charlie was kicking one of the bodyguards. When he saw the bodyguard, he slammed on head.

"Charlie, be careful!"

Claire screamed when she saw the sharp light of the ax.

"d*mn, Rubbish the silk, I hack you to death!"

Harold's new hatred and old hatred rushed into his heart together and slashed fiercely.

Jacob was so frightened that his legs became weak and he almost collapsed to the ground.

They want Charlie's life!

Axe flashes!

When it was said that it was too late, Charlie suddenly raised his hand, and his two fingers accurately clamped the axe blade, turning his head coldly to look at Harold.

Harold was shocked, trying hard to get the axe back.

But Charlie's two fingers are like a vise, even if he uses the strength of sh!t, the steel axe pinched between the fingers will not move.

Harold sweated coldly on his forehead and roared, "Rubbish, let me go."

Charlie stared at him and sneered: "Harold, you stupid, you can't cut anyone, I think you are a waste!"

Chapter 191

"You watch Harold's murder like this?!"

Seeing Harold wielding an axe to chop Charlie, Jacob recovered and roared angrily.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson sitting on the high hall and Noah Willson standing on the steps were not moved at all!

He didn't even blink his eyelids!

The other relatives of the Willson family also said nothing! As if they had nothing to do with them!

And the Lady Willson, only wants the villa at this time!

Others, of course, eyeing it too.

Sometimes, the older the person, the more greedy!

In ancient times, the older the emperor, the more faint, the more arrogant and extravagant, the older and the bigger he was to build palaces and tombs for himself.

And the older Mrs. Willson is, the older she is, the more she hopes she can live better and enjoy it!

The Lady Willson wanted to live in a better place, die in a better place, and be buried in a better place.

That indicates that in the next life she will have endless glory and wealth!

Therefore, this is why the old people often want to prepare a thick coffin and a gorgeous grave for themselves.

Therefore, for Mrs. Willson, she must grab this \$130 million villa!

Even if Harold really killed Charlie, as long as he can get the villa, it doesn't matter!

Jacob and Claire raised their heads to look at these people, and their hearts were completely cold.

This is the so-called "blood" relative!

For money, in order to rob the property, they did not hesitate to set up a situation to take it, and even wanted to kill his family!

The eldest brother Noah said unhurriedly, "Second brother, Harold is still a child. He is playing around, why should you take it seriously? Besides, even if he really cut Charlie down, he is not from the Willson family. Right!"

In his opinion, anyway, Charlie is a live-in son-in-law who has no power and no influence, even if Harold chopped him out of his brain, he would lose more money.

That would happen to get both people and money.

That villa is worth 130 million!

And now housing prices are still soaring!

If they grab it, let the Lady Willson live in first, and when the Lady Willson dies, the villa is estimated to be worth at least 200 million!

Two hundred million! Will they all be their own by then?

With so much money, who can resist this temptation?

"I don't have a big brother like you!!"

Jacob yelled angrily, picked up a mop, and hit Harold fiercely.

Noah Willson frowned, fearing that his son would be beaten, and immediately rushed to stop him.

"It's really against you, don't you want to face?"

Before he finished speaking, Jacob hit him with a stick. Fortunately, Noah dodged fast and only hit a stick on his shoulder, grinning in pain.

Seeing that the father, who is usually honest and easy to deal with, was also so angry, Claire hated the ruthlessness of the Willson family and worried about Charlie's safety.

At this moment, Charlie held the axe blade, looked at Harold, with a hint of ridicule on his face, and whispered: "Harold, I tell you the truth, in fact, in my eyes, you are a waste of money. Not on spot!"

"Charlie, f*ck your mother!"

An anger rushed to Harold's forehead, "You are a waste of money, how dare you speak to me like this"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie grabbed his wrist directly and broke it back.

Hearing the crisp sound of "pop", Harold burst out a heart-piercing scream!

The palm of his right hand was actually broken back by Charlie one hundred and eighty degrees, breaking it abruptly!

Harold howled loudly and slumped on the ground with tears.

Chapter 192

Seeing that his grandson was broken by Charlie, Mrs. Willson, who was leisurely watching "Family Law", was suddenly angry!

She was so angry that she rushed over, slapped Charlie's face with a slap in the face.

When she slapped her hand into the air, Charlie suddenly turned around and said coldly: "Old thing, you f*cking want to die!"

After speaking, he slapped the Lady Willson's face, and slapped the Lady Willson's hind legs a few steps!

At this moment, Charlie's eyes were extremely cold, and his whole body exuded a murderous aura!

Although the Old Mrs. Willson was slapped in the face, she was so painful that she shuddered involuntarily.

She covered her face and backed away in fright.

The Lady Willson who retreated didn't even dare to look at Charlie. This was the first time she saw him with such terrible eyes.

The Willson family looked stupid!

What the hell! *What the hell!*

This rubbish, even he dared to beat Lady Willson.

However, who can vent their anger for the Lady Willson at this time?

The injured bodyguard has fallen to the ground, and the remaining few, with a look of fear on their faces, do not dare to step forward.

Although the Old Mrs. Willson wanted Charlie's life, she knew at this time that Charlie didn't know where to learn a kung fu, he was so powerful, she couldn't keep him!

Claire could see her heart pounding, her beautiful eyes followed Charlie all the time, her mood was exceptionally strange, and her cheeks couldn't help but feel slightly hot.

It was the first time she discovered that Charlie had such a sturdy and mighty side.

In the past, in Claire's impression, Charlie only felt that he was taciturn, and knew nothing except buying vegetables and cooking.

At this time, Charlie, seeing that no one dared to step forward, he raised his head, glanced at the crowd coldly, and shouted to the two bodyguards who were hiding away: "If you don't open the door now, I will break your neck!"

The two bodyguards frightened their legs and hurriedly opened the door of the house!

Noah said angrily: "Mom, we can't let them go!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, staring at Charlie, and said bitterly: "Let them go!"

"Grandma, how can I let them go like this?" Harold yelled reluctantly, with hatred in his eyes: "He broke my hand, I'm going to chop him!"

Old Mrs. Willson suppressed her anger and said coldly: "Shut up all of you!"

Noah Willson said viciously: "Charlie, you hurt my son and broke my Willson family rules, you will definitely regret it!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said word by word: "From now on, the Jacob family will be removed from the Willson family, and they will no longer be my Willson family's children!"

Jacob raised his head, his head was broken and blood stained on his face.

He said blankly: "Such a Willson family is not rare for me!"

Claire also nodded and said, "Yes! we are not unhappy!"

The Lady Willson gritted her teeth and said: "Claire! You are really the money-losing people of my Willson family! From now on, you have also been removed from the Willson Group! The Willson Group is now cooperating with the Emgrand Group, and it will surely become a big winner in the future! And you are unfilial Granddaughter, you will have nothing to do with the Willson Group in the future! Get away from us as far away as possible!"

Claire said firmly: "I don't care about it anymore. Dad, Charlie, let's go."

Having said that, Claire and Charlie supported Jacob together, gave the Willson family angry look, turned their heads and left.

She walked out of the door without any nostalgia at all.

Today she saw the true colors of these people clearly!

The so-called relative is not as good as an outsider!

If it weren't for her parents' sake, she would have drawn a clear line from the so-called "Willson family"!

Charlie was also extremely cold in his heart.

Old Mrs. Willson, Noah Willson, Harold, three generations are all f*cking idiots!

Do they think, why do they think that you can still cooperate with Emgrand Group?

Chapter 193

As Charlie drove away from Willson's house, Jacob said angrily: "I knew that my mother and eldest brother's family were so cold-blooded, so I shouldn't have helped them so much."

Claire sighed in the co-pilot, and said, "With their style, even if the Willson family has a big foundation, they will be ruined."

The mother-in-law Elaine said indignantly: "The key is that we have helped them so much! Isn't the Emgrand Group's contract awarded for the first time? Now it is cheaper for them."

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, they will kill themselves if they do many injustices, and they will not end well."

The Willson family's current reliance is nothing more than cooperation with the Emgrand Group, and they don't know that the Emgrand Group belongs to them.

Offending him, still want to make money from Emgrand Group?

Daydreaming!

As long as he gave Doris a phone call, the Willson family would be defeated.

Jacob touched the half-dry blood on his head, and muttered: "Who would have thought that the Willson family was so overwhelming that our family hadn't had a chance to live in the villa sent by the White family. They had to grab it clearly. bully!"

With that said, Jacob's eyes lit up, and he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you take us to Tomson. I always remember that villa and want to see it again."

Claire said: "Dad, this is almost home, so what else to see? Isn't that villa not under renovation yet? Libo is still looking at it."

Jacob said: "Oh, I want to go take a good look, otherwise I can't sleep!"

Charlie can naturally understand Jacob's mentality. It's like a person who can't afford a car suddenly has a top-notch luxury car. Even if he doesn't drive, he always wants to take a look at it in the parking lot.

So he said to Claire, "Since Dad wants to see it, let's go and see it, just to see if there are any decoration ideas. You can talk to Libo."

Jacob smiled and said, "Charlie still understands my mind best!"

Claire sighed helplessly and said, "All right, then let's go and have a look."

Charlie immediately turned around at the traffic light and drove to Tomson First Grade

Charlie parked the car in front of Tomson's villa, and when he got out of the car, his brows suddenly frowned.

The fence gate of the villa was actually hidden, and there seemed to be noisy sounds inside.

Seeing that Charlie was silent, Claire asked in confusion, "What's the matter?"

Charlie said: "It doesn't seem to be right, I'll go in and have a look!"

After all, Charlie took the lead to walk a few steps quickly into the yard.

As soon as he entered the yard, he found several bodyguards dressed in black, throwing some furniture out of the villa.

Jacob exclaimed: "It's from the Willson family!"

Charlie's complexion suddenly became gloomy. These people in the Willson family were really lingering. They didn't trouble them yet, but they came to the door first.

"Who allowed you to come in!"

Charlie scolded coldly and rushed up quickly.

When several bodyguards saw Charlie, their faces were panicked.

At this time, Harold's drake voice came from the main hall.

"I let them in!"

Harold walked arrogantly with a crowbar in his left hand and thick gauze in his right hand.

Chapter 194

"Charlie, you Rubbish, now you have been driven out of the Willson family. Of course, this Tomson first-class villa must stay in the Willson family. I am here to collect the villa keys today!"

Claire gritted her teeth and said: "You are too much, forcing Charlie to surrender the villa is not a success, now you have to grab it?"

Jacob also said angrily: "Harold, the villa belongs to my son-in-law, no one can take it away!"

Harold spit, and cursed: "Draft, Claire who do you think you are? You are now a bereaved dog driven out of the house, are you qualified to talk to me?"

As he said, Harold picked up the crowbar again, pointed at Jacob and continued to curse: "You have an old thing, do you think you are still my Uncle? Hurry up and get off, otherwise, I'll break your leg!"

Charlie was so angry that he said coldly, "Where is Uncle Libo?"

Harold stepped forward and laughed: "Isn't there an Old Master who guards the house in the villa? d*mn, I got rid of him. I can't beat him anymore, let him know from now on, Who is the real owner of the villa."

"You hit Libo?" Charlie's eyes were cold.

Although Libo was from the previous White family, he let him be in charge of this villa and he will be his own in the future.

Moreover, Uncle Libo is honest and loyal and respectful to him.

More importantly, he is more than sixty years old this year, and he is in his dying years. This Harold shouldn't even let go of an Old Master, it is really hateful!

Harold sneered at this moment and said: "Why, a dog slave who doesn't recognize his master, doesn't beat him hard, how can he know who Master Wade is? There is a saying

that when hitting a dog depends on Master Wade. He must hit a dog now, yes. In order to let his master know who is the one who can't afford it"

After all, Harold laughed arrogantly and his face was full of revenge pleasure.

Charlie was already so angry that he punched him without hesitation.

"boom!"

Harold couldn't dodge, and was hit by an iron fist on the bridge of his nose. He suddenly spurted from his nose and screamed in pain.

"Why are you still stunned? Give me all! I want this waste to die!"

Harold stepped back frantically like a dog, and shouted at the bodyguards.

The bodyguards took out long knives from their waists one after another, and rushed towards Charlie viciously.

"Charlie, I know you can fight, but what if you can't fight again! I want to see if you have a hard skin or a hard knife!"

Seeing this, Claire and Jacob looked pale.

Charlie can fight, but after all, he has a flesh and blood body. The opponent is the Willson family bodyguard with a long knife. How could he win?

Charlie didn't care, his face was cold, without the slightest change.

"You want my life even with these stinky fish and shrimps?!"

After all, Charlie's speed was like a ghost, shuttled among the bodyguards of the Willson family.

Even if the bodyguards of the Willson family held a long knife, they couldn't touch the corner of his clothes at all.

And Charlie, like a butterfly wearing a flower, started to attack while evading.

He just throws a fist casually, he can easily make a sound of breaking through the sky, full of momentum!

Although the bodyguards were all retired special forces and they also had long swords, they were not opponents at all when facing Charlie!

In the blink of an eye, everyone was knocked to the ground by Charlie!

No one knows exactly how he did it, because they couldn't see Charlie's moves at all, and these bodyguards had already been knocked to the ground!

Moreover, Charlie was very angry when he took the shot, so he didn't have any sympathy for these bodyguards, and directly attacked them. All of them had broken hands or feet, all lying in the yard screaming!

Chapter 195

Harold was already stunned by the sight in front of him!

He knew that Charlie was great, but he did not expect that the bodyguards with knives were not Charlie's opponents!

Seeing the murderous Charlie, his frightened legs were shaking.

Coming to grab the villa was instructed by Mrs. Willson. Because he had an enmity with Charlie, he took the initiative to ask Mrs. Willson to take advantage of this opportunity to destroy Charlie.

However, he didn't expect that Charlie actually put down all the bodyguards with knives, and he didn't get hurt at all!

Is this Charlie still a human? !

At this time, Charlie had already walked towards Harold with a cold face.

He must teach this rude man a lesson and make him pay a painful price!

Seeing Charlie walk towards him, Harold's face pales in fright, and he blurted out: "You can't kill me! I am the son of the Willson family. If you dare to touch my hair, the Willson family will definitely not let you go!"

Charlie was indifferent and ruthless. He walked up to Harold step by step, pulled him up directly by the collar, and said coldly: "The Willson family you mentioned is not even rooted hair in my eyes!"

"Claire, Uncle, please let Charlie stop."

In a hurry, Harold pleaded to Claire and Jacob in a panic, completely forgetting the appearance of being defiant before.

Claire said coldly: "You have what you end up with today, you deserve it!"

Jacob looked at Claire and then at Harold, struggling very much.

Ask yourself, Jacob has been completely disappointed with the people of the Willson family. Although Harold is his nephew, he doesn't care about family affection, so why should he care?

But after all, the Willson family still had some power. If Charlie really killed Harold, he would definitely usher in crazy revenge from the Willson family.

Thinking of this, Jacob said helplessly: "Charlie, give him a lesson."

Charlie thought for a moment, then coldly nodded, and pressed Harold to the ground. The gravel plunged directly into his face, and the blood could not stop flowing down.

"I can spare your life, but you have annoyed me, the death penalty is unavoidable, and the living sin cannot escape!"

With that, Charlie punched him in the lower abdomen. This punch was full of force and directly hit Harold's groin.

Although Harold is just an ordinary person, he doesn't have any martial arts cultivation skills, but this punch is enough to destroy his ability in that area. From now on, this kid will become an incompetent man.

Harold only felt the punch coming over at this time, it was the most painful pain in the world! Let him lie on the ground in pain and roll, and he doesn't know what sequelae this punch will bring to him.

Afterwards, Charlie immediately called the community security, arrested all the people and sent them to the bureau, and then looked at Libo's injuries.

Fortunately, Uncle Libo only suffered some skin injuries, but it was not a major problem, and Charlie was relieved.

However, Charlie was extremely angry at the Willson family. Since the Willson family is so disgusting, they must not blame him now!

They arrived home.

Jacob sat on the sofa. The bloodstains on his face had been dealt with, but he still had a blue nose and a swollen face. There was a bruise on his forehead. He was also in a trance and his head was dizzy.

Today, the eldest brother ordered the bodyguard to beat him badly. He felt cold and uncomfortable, and he is still angrily.

Claire rubbed medicine on his forehead and said, "Dad, Charlie has already helped you out, so don't take it too seriously."

Jacob sighed and said, "I'm chilling, my mother, my brother, none of them treat me as their own."

After that, Jacob said again: "Claire, now they have driven you out of the Willson Group, what are your plans next?"

Chapter 196

Claire said, "plan? I'll find a job first."

Seeing this, Charlie didn't speak, but walked to the balcony and called Solmon.

As soon as he spoke, Charlie asked him: "Your nephew Gerald, is there a marriage contract with Wendy?"

"Yes." Solmon hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade have any instructions?"

Charlie said coldly: "I have broken up with the Willson family. If your White family is still intermarried with the Willson family, it will not give me a good impression. If there are any contradictions then, don't blame me for being impolite."

When Solmon heard this, he suddenly became nervous and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong. Our White family has long wanted to regret the marriage. If it weren't for Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Willson family, how could we marry a woman like Wendy? Don't worry, I will arrange someone to go there and notify the Willson family to dissolve the engagement!"

Charlie nodded and said with satisfaction: "It's up to you."

Solmon hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will look forward to everything in the future of my White family!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, do it now."

"OK Mr. Wade!"

Didn't the Willson family want to go to the White family? In this case, let their wishful thinking come to nothing!

Subsequently, Charlie called Doris of the Emgrand Group.

The Willson family is now a street dog, and they have to fight harder.

As soon as the call was connected, Charlie said coldly: "Doris, now announce to the public that Emgrand Group has suspended all cooperation with Willson Group! And will always exclude them from the scope of cooperation!"

Doris asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, this is the company of the young grandma's family, did they do so much harm to Ms. Claire?"

Charlie said indifferently: "My wife has broken with them, and they will have nothing to do with me and my wife in the future!"

Only then did Doris understand, and immediately blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I know! I'll make a statement!"

In this way, the Willson family is completely finished!

Isn't little Lady Willson arrogant? Then she will be left with nothing!

After hanging up the phone, Charlie went back to the living room and looked at Jacob. He saw that Jacob's eye sockets were swollen, and the bruise on his forehead was getting worse and worse. I'm afraid it won't be eliminated in one and a half months.

And he could see that Jacob not only suffered trauma, but also some impacts on his brain. There was slight congestion in his skull. It is best to go to the hospital for craniotomy to remove blood clots.

Otherwise, over time, this intracranial hematoma will be a "time bomb", and maybe one day it will suddenly erupt, and may lead to death.

However, Charlie was afraid that Claire would panic, and temporarily concealed this matter.

He stood up and said, "I'll go out and buy some medicinal materials to treat dad."

Many medical techniques are recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. There is a prescription that can relieve depression and activate blood circulation, which can cure the situation of the father-in-law.

Claire asked curiously: "What kind of medicinal materials can be bought, will it work? Or should we go to the hospital?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "No need to go to the hospital. Doctors will deliberately scare and make things serious. Dad would be anxious after hearing this. I have a prescription that is very effective for bruises."

Claire nodded then.

When Charlie opened the door of the room, an acquaintance happened to come outside the door.

It turned out to be Qin Gang.

He frowned, looked at Qin Gang and asked, "Why are you here?"

Chapter 197

When Qin Gang saw Charlie, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you encountered something today, so I collected some medicinal materials and brought them over for you to have a look.

After speaking, a bodyguard behind him stepped forward and respectfully presented a red wooden box.

Qin Gang opened the lid and smiled respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please take a look."

In the box there was an old wild ginseng with a thick arm, as well as purplish red and shiny Ganoderma lucidum, as well as several expensive medicinal materials on the market, which are not found in ordinary traditional medicine stores.

Charlie glanced at it. Although these medicinal materials are precious, they don't contain much spiritual energy, but they are better than nothing.

It just so happened that he also had to prepare pills for promoting blood circulation and swimming, and these medicinal materials just happened to come in handy.

Charlie nodded faintly and said: "Give it to me."

Qin Gang hurriedly took the box and said, "Thanks to Mr. Wade's guidance, everything is going well in the Qin family now, and the business has doubled in the past two days, all thanks to Mr. Wade's credit. In the future, if Mr. Wade needs anything from the Qin family, please feel free. Qin must do his best to fulfil it."

Charlie said, "Then you continue to pay attention to me. If you have good medicinal materials, please bring them to me. They are really useful."

"Yes!" After Qin Gang agreed, he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, if nothing is wrong, can you come to the house to enjoy the noodles and have a home-cooked meal?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Someday, there is something wrong at home now."

"Okay." Qin Gang said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother!"

After speaking, he left.

Charlie also turned around and returned home.

Jacob's headache was unbearable, so Claire helped him to a nearby traditional medicine acupuncture center, wanting to massage and promote blood circulation.

Charlie said to him, "Dad, it's not suitable for you walking indiscriminately right now, so let's take a break. A friend just delivered medicinal materials. I will prepare a little pill for you. It should have a good effect."

Jacob asked wonderingly: "Charlie, do you still have the ability to cure diseases and prescribe medicine?"

Charlie said: "I learned a little bit of it before."

He could hardly say that he had read the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures and knew that there was a medicine Pill.

This is a lost traditional medicine prescription. It can not only remove blood congestion in the brain, but also has a miraculous effect on serious brain diseases such as cerebral infarction and stroke.

If a Pill for Dispersing Blood and Heart Relief is formulated, for Jacob, it will naturally cure the disease.

But Jacob was a little worried. He said embarrassingly: "Charlie, it's not that your dad doesn't believe you. You are okay in fighting. You can't learn to treat illness and save people by watching TV."

As he said, he coughed twice and said, "Well, let Claire take me to the hospital!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, if you can't believe me, you can go to the hospital to try it first. If it works, it's a good thing."

Jacob hurriedly said: "It is not that I can't believe you. It is a little bit painful right now. I will go and see a doctor first."

After speaking, he said to Claire, "Claire, let's go."

Claire nodded and helped Jacob to stand up and they went out.

Charlie walked into the kitchen and began to make prescriptions.

According to the records on the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, this medicine is very effective. Jacob only had a slight blood flow in his brain. To get the drug, Charlie subtracted a few medicinal materials before starting to make it.

Chapter 198

The Pill was developed by the famous traditional medicine doctor Simiao in the Thompson Dynasty. His widely circulated works are Qianjin Prescriptions and Thompson Materia Medica, and the Simiao's Medical Classics are his memorials of medical practice in the past dynasties, and many clinical records are recorded. Experience, these classics are also included in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Compared with the previous two medical books, this Simiao's medical classics is more clinically valuable, but not many people know it. Now it has been completely lost, and most traditional medicine practitioners have not even heard of this name.

According to the prescriptions in the medical classics, Charlie quickly prepared a box of walnut-sized honey pills with six pills in total.

As soon as the pills were prepared, Claire helped Jacob back.

Jacob still had pain on his face, and he became increasingly uncomfortable walking.

Claire was also a little worried, and said, "Dad, if it's not possible, let's go to the hospital for a look, what do you think?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Oh, I don't want to go to the hospital anymore. It's too much trouble. I have to take a blood test and a urine test and I have to take a film. Sometimes all is right and something is wrong. Let's help me sit on the sofa for a while."

Jacob went to the traditional medicine Museum just now for an acupuncture massage, but he didn't expect that it wouldn't work at all. His head became more painful. At this time, he just wanted to sit down and rest quickly, otherwise he might faint.

At this moment, Charlie walked out carrying the pill he had just configured.

Claire heard the smell of medicine floating in the air, and she asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you boiling medicine?"

Charlie pointed to the honey pill in his hand and said, "Dad, this pill can invigorate blood and remove blood stasis, and the effect is very good. You can take one and try it."

He picked up the pill and looked at it. A particularly fresh medicinal scent came into his nostrils, making him feel refreshed.

He asked in surprise: "You made this pill?"

"Yes!" Charlie said, "I just made it."

Jacob asked again: "Have you studied medicine?"

Charlie said: "I used to learn from an Old Master sweeping the floor in an orphanage. His ancestor was a traditional medicine doctor."

Jacob said with a look of disbelief, "Really? Can the things taught by the old sweeping man work?"

"It is guaranteed to be effective. You can try it. The medicine will cure the disease."

Jacob felt a little nervous, but when he thought of his current situation, he couldn't bear the pain, so he took the pills in two mouthfuls.

Before Claire asked about the origin of Qing Pills, he saw that Jacob had already taken it, and quickly asked, "Dad, how do you feel?"

"It seems that I just ate it and my head really doesn't hurt so much." Jacob was also surprised.

This pill seemed unremarkable, but after he took it, it seemed as if a breath of fresh air reached his forehead, his nose opened up, his head became clearer, and the pain in the back of his head actually disappeared a lot.

Jacob asked happily, "Charlie, where did you buy this medicine?"

Charlie said, "Qin Gang just sent some medicinal materials over, so I just fiddled with them."

Jacob continued to admire: "This President Qin is such a good person! Knowing that I was injured, he even delivered medicine specially!"

Claire also said: "Everyone in Aurous Hill City said that Qin Gang is kind, and that seemed to be the case. If the uncle Noah was like President Qin with kind thoughts, how could it be like this."

When he mentioned Noah, Jacob looked down, waved his hand and said, "Don't mention him."

Jacob returned to the house to rest after taking the medicine.

Charlie saw that Claire's face was not so good, and asked: "You should rest soon, don't get angry, Willson family, you will definitely pay the price for today's affairs!"

Chapter 199

At this moment, the Willson family compound.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson are waiting for news that Harold has successfully seized the villa.

But unexpectedly, they received the news that Harold was seriously injured and arrested and detained by the police on the grounds that he was suspected of breaking into private houses and intentionally hurting others!

This made Old Mrs. Willson particularly angry!

She angrily said: "This must be done by Claire and her family again! It's really unreasonable!"

Noah was very nervous when he heard that his son was injured, and said angrily: "Mom! Jacob is so arrogant! You have to call the shots for Harold! After all, he has always listened to your sayings, what you say, he will look at you! "

"It's natural!" The Lady Willson snorted coldly, and said, "What if their family has that villa? Isn't it an empty shell? No money, no power, how can they fight us! Not only do they want to take the villa It will cost them a painful price if they get it!"

As he was talking, someone came in to pass a message: "Lady Willson, Solmon, the head of the White family, has just arrived!"

"Oh?" the Lady Willson blurted out, "please come in quickly! I was just about to ask you why he should give the villa to that family. White family are also our in-laws, so how can he break his elbow!"

As she was talking, Solmon flew over with his nephew Gerald.

The two of them came over, and they had retired.

In fact, Gerald was a little tired of losing Wendy, the main reason was that Wendy's family really couldn't make it to the table.

So, when the uncle said that he would divorce, he did not object, even let the uncle be Master here.

Seeing the two coming in, Mrs. Willson hurriedly greeted them and said, "Oh, my in-laws are here, why don't you say hello in advance!"

Solmon sneered, and said, "Mrs. Willson is so majestic!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know what Solmon's words meant, she squeezed out an awkward smile, and said, "Why are you saying this?"

After that, she said to Noah quickly: "It's rare that President White came to the door in person. Don't you come here quickly and invite President White to sit in? This is your future in-laws!"

"I won't come in." Solmon waved his hand with a cold face, and said, "I came here today, mainly to talk about the marriage between the two families."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Please rest assured, Mr. White, the courtesy we should have at the wedding banquet, there will be no less, please say it Mr. White if you have any requirements."

Solmon said coldly: "Then I will make a long story short. Our White family has recently thought about it and felt that the different ways are not conspiring for us to get along together. Therefore, this time we are here to cancel the marriage contract between Gerald and your Wendy."

"What, do you want to cancel the marriage contract?" The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson were both shocked.

Wendy behind her was silly, and she blurted out: "Why? Gerald and I have booked the big day!"

After speaking, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, what is going on?"

Gerald stretched out his hands awkwardly, and said, "This is a family arrangement, and I can't help it."

The Willson family is about to collapse!

The relationship between the two families was booked long ago, and even the marriage has been booked. Now all relatives and friends know about it and are waiting for the wedding next month.

At this time, the White family actually wanted to cancel?

The Old Mrs. Willson is looking forward to getting married with the White family, and relying on the White family to fly to the top!

Now the White family is about to cancel it with a single sentence. Doesn't this vanish all her big dreams?

Chapter 200

Moreover, although Wendy and Gerald are not married, they have been together for a long time. Some time ago, the two children were careless and got pregnant unexpectedly. In order not to make gossips, Lady Willson asked Wendy to knock off the child and prepare to wait for marriage.

Unexpectedly, White's family will now come directly to retreat!

This, isn't this playing with the granddaughter for so long?

Moreover, she also made her belly bigger once, so she was going to leave?

She was very angry and tremblingly asked: "Mr. White, why are doing this? My Willson family has not offended you! Moreover, we have always treated Gerald as our own son. He had been with Wendy before. For a child, I also think that the reputation of the two families should be taken into consideration, and we can't get pregnant before unmarried, so I advocated that Wendy had the child knocked out. You can't do this to her, right?"

Speaking of the child, Wendy burst into tears.

Solmon sneered and said: "If this matter is to be blamed, you can't blame Gerald, just blame your Old Mrs. Willson for being too shameless!"

"This" Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect, Solmon cursed directly on her head and couldn't help asking: "What happened to you, Lady Willson?"

Solmon hummed: "The villa I gave to Charlie, you guys were going to grab it too. For people with no character like you, how can I become relatives with you?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "My family, this is a matter between us and Charlie, so why it bothers you?"

Solmon said coldly: "You Lady Willson is really shameless! That villa is my honor to Mr. Charlie, you dare to snatch it? You don't look at it, you're a sh!t!"

Mrs. Willson felt a sharp pain in her chest.

This Solmon doesn't give her respect! If the family is rich, can they insult me like this?

However, she did not dare to refute it at once.

Because she knows that she is at a loss in this matter!

Moreover, she really did not expect that Solmon would respect Charlie Rubbish so much!

This in the end is why? !

At this time, Wendy sat on the ground, watching Gerald crying and said: "Gerald, I was pregnant with your child, you can't leave me!"

Gerald on the side said lightly: "If you are to blame, blame your grandma and your father, oh yes, and your brother!"

As he said, Gerald said again: "Also, you even beat Libo. You know that Libo has been in my White's house for 40 years and saved my father's life. And he was the one who looked after me when I was young. I was saved by Uncle Libo when I stumbled into the water. Otherwise, I would be dead now. Uncle Libo is no different from my grandfather to me. You actually beat him to rob the villa! How outrageous! A shameless family cannot be like my family, I won't be your son-in-law, and don't even want you to be our daughter-in-law!"

Noah Willson stood aside, his face pale.

Old Mrs. Willson also had a frightened expression on her face.

They thought that Uncle Libo was just a subordinate, but they didn't expect it to be so important to the White family.

Old Mrs. Willson regrets that her intestines are all green at this time. If she knew that, what villa would she still rob!

The villa was not snatched and ruined the granddaughter's marriage!

The key is that I still count on relying on the White family to fly and grow up! Now all the chickens have been beaten!

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson almost burst into tears.

Sitting paralyzed on the ground, Wendy yelled at the Old Mrs. Willson angrily: "I blame you for the dead Lady Willson! I blame you for ruining my happiness!"

Chapter 201

Mrs. Willson was struck by lightning at this time!

How did that happen?

Only Charlie could have such a big energy? Even the White family broke with their Willson family?

At the thought of this, her heart throbbed with pain.

She wanted to beg Solomon not to abandon the Willson family at this time, but the other party didn't pay attention to her at all. After saying that they were about to divorce, they swaggered to take Gerald and left.

Wendy broke down and cried!

She accompanied Gerald for several years, and gave everything to the other party, even they were pregnant with child and now, everything has disappeared.

Therefore, she has an unforgettable hatred towards grandma in her heart.

Her father, Noah, was also very depressed. He followed the Lady Willson and ditched his younger brother's family, but he didn't seem to get any benefits.

More importantly, the son was injured and arrested, and the daughter was abandoned by the fiance's family. This really gave him an irreparable loss.

He complained to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, I usually listen to you in everything, but at this point, my family has lost too much!"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson tried to stabilize their emotions, and said: "Don't panic! Why anxious? Harold just spends money to redeem the people. As for Wendy's marriage, what are we afraid of? Good women don't have to worry about marrying, our Wendy is beautiful, and I don't know how many rich sons will line up to pursue her tomorrow!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson said again: "Don't forget, we still have the Emgrand Group's contract in hand! This is our Willson family's turnaround battle! If we win this battle, our Willson family will still need to rely on in the future. As the kings? Do we still need to depend on the rich? We are the rich ourselves!"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Mom, the emgrand group's project was previously in hands of Claire's dead girl. Now she has been kicked out of the Willson Group. This project, as well as the position of director, should be replaced?"

"Change! Of course you want to change!" The Lady Willson blurted out immediately: "Don't worry, I will give this position to Harold! When Harold comes out, he will be the director of the Willson Group and is fully responsible for the cooperation between the Willson Group and the Emgrand Group! "

Noah Willson gratefully rejoiced, and the whole person finally got some comfort.

The loss is so great that if the Lady Willson doesn't make up for herself a little, it is really impossible. Since this project is given to her son, then her son will still have a chance to stand up in the future.

At this time, Mrs. Willson exhorted: "There must be no gaps in the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. When the time comes, Harold will give me an all-out connection. We must take down this project beautifully, even from the Emgrand Group. Get more projects in your hands!"

Noah Willson said immediately: "Mom, don't worry, I will let Harold go all out!"

While talking, someone knocked on the door.

Immediately afterwards, a man in a suit walked into the courtyard of the Willson family mansion.

"Excuse me, is Mrs. Willson at home?"

Old Mrs. Willson greeted her and asked, "I am, who are you?"

The other party said: "Hello, I am the chief lawyer of Emgrand Group."

When she heard that it was a member of the Emgrand Group, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said enthusiastically: "Oh, oh! It turned out to be a barrister of the Emgrand Group! Come in! Come in!"

"No." The other party said coldly: "I'm here to give you a lawyer's letter in person."

"Lawyer's letter?" Mrs. Willson asked in surprise, "What lawyer's letter?"

The other party said: "The lawyer's letter for the termination of the contract, our Emgrand Group has decided to terminate all cooperation with the Willson family after negotiation, and will never have any form of cooperation with the Willson family in the future, please receive the lawyer's letter Within three days, go to the Emgrand Group to complete the agreement procedures."

"what?!"

Chapter 202

For the Lady Willson and Noah, this was a bolt from the blue!

Just now, they said that the Emgrand Group was the Willson family's turn to rely on. Now the Emgrand Group has come to terminate the contract? And never cooperate with the Willson family?

This

This is to block the Willson family!

The Lady Willson tremblingly asked, "Lawyer, what is going on? Why is this? Isn't our cooperation good?"

The lawyer said coldly: "Our cooperation with Ms. Claire is very good, but I heard that Ms. Claire has left your Willson Group. I am embarrassed. We don't want to cooperate with you people anymore."

Only then did the Old Mrs. Willson understand that it was Claire!

She was suddenly angry!

why!

Why do you have to revolve around that unbelievable granddaughter?

She is a Rubbish! She herself married a Rubbish!

The Willson family is my, I Old Mrs. Willson has the final say, you should give me face! Why give her face? Why only look at her face! ? !

Old Mrs. Willson was a little angry, and she blurted out: "Your Emgrand Group can be considered a big company with a good reputation! Just so casually unilaterally terminate the contract with us, aren't you afraid that we will go to the court to sue you? Are you not afraid of this incident? After going out, will it affect the reputation of your Emgrand Group?!"

The lawyer smiled indifferently and said: "Mrs. Willson, have you not seen the contract before? For all the external cooperation of our Emgrand Group, we have the right to unilaterally stop the cooperation. This is the privilege of Party A. Haven't you heard of it? Yes, does the engineering work, is Party A the father?"

After that, the lawyer said again: "Even if the whole Aurous Hill, and even the whole country, know that we are uncooperative with you? We are reasonable and legal! And, it was not me that scared you, Mrs. Willson, our Emgrand Group is very famous in the country. Big, the company we blocked, other companies generally dare not cooperate, so, for your Willson Group, please ask for more luck in the future!"

"You," Mrs. Willson was indeed shocked by these words!

Blocked by Emgrand Group! How will you mess up from now on? !

Isn't the future of the Willson Group going to end? !

If no one is willing to cooperate with an engineering company, it will have only one end!

Bankruptcy!

Do not! No way!

The Lady Willson is already hysterical at this time!

The Willson Group is mine!

The Willson Group should become a leader and make me an object of respect for everyone! Let me enjoy the endless glory and wealth!

It cannot go bankrupt! It must not go bankrupt! ! !

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson burst into tears, and begged: "Lawyer, I beg you for the sake of my age. Tell you Doris, Doris, I beg for mercy, everything in the Willson Group is on the line. The cooperation with your company is on. At this time, your company can't abandon us!"

The lawyer sneered: "I'm sorry, Lady Willson, the decision not to cooperate with you and block you was made by our CEO. Our CEO also said that you are disrespectful and shameless old things like you are not worthy of cooperation with us.!"

After speaking, he dropped the cancellation letter, turned and left!

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, spit out a big mouthful of blood, and fell to the ground unconscious!

Chapter 203

The news that the Emgrand Group banned the Willson Group soon came out.

Just when the whole Aurous Hill knew that the Willson family was finished, it came out that the Old Mrs. Willson was in a hurry and was hospitalized.

After Charlie's father-in-law Jacob heard the news, there was surprisingly no disturbance.

He said to his daughter and son-in-law: "With my mother's personality and the need to control the psychology of others throughout her life, it will be a matter of time to lose. There is nothing to be sympathetic to. Let her reflect on it in the hospital. Maybe she can figure out her life. What is wrong with it!"

Charlie felt that Jacob had been confused, and it was rare to see the essence of things this time.

When the family breathed a sigh of relief, his wife, Claire, began to work on the job search quietly.

In the evening, when Charlie had just finished cooking, he suddenly heard the sound of opening the door behind him.

He turned around and saw Jacob coming in from the door with a smile on his face, his footsteps vigorous.

Charlie looked at Jacob's happy look, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, you went for a walk around, what good things have happened?"

"Hahaha, I'm really lucky today." Jacob said with joy, "After I took the pills you gave, not only the pain in my body disappeared, but the spirit also improved. It is a panacea."

"No, I just went to the Antique Street to stroll around. Guess who I met?"

"Who?" Charlie felt a little bit in his heart. Could it be that Jacob was coaxed around by the counterfeit dealers and killed him as a fat sheep once again?

He quickly looked up and down at Jacob, and breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, he held nothing with his hands empty.

Jacob took a sip of tea and said mysteriously: "Sir, do you remember the last time we met Ervin Jones, who was a scammer in Antique Street, right?"

"Remember, what happened?"

"Haha, I met this kid as soon as I went today!"

Charlie was shocked: "Dad, you won't buy his goods again, will you?"

"No." Jacob waved his hand and said happily, "This Ervin Jones, now that he know that I am your Old Master, he dare not be clever at all. Not only did he give me a piece of ancient jade pendant, he also helped me sell the pills up."

Charlie frowned, and the ancient jade pendant Ervin Jones gave to Jacob was probably a fake, but it was strange that he actually helped Jacob sell medicine.

"What pill?"

"It's the medicine you made for me to treat traumatic injuries. It's called the heart-relief pill." Jacob slapped his thigh and said excitedly: "My injuries are all healed. Ervin Jones heard that this pill is so effectivet, he said he had a way to sell the pills for me, so I gave him two pills, but I didn't expect them to be sold!"

Charlie was dumbfounded.

Pills are not a rare thing, and the Old Master can only throw them away if he can't finish eating them, but this Ervin Jones can really take advantage of the loopholes, and he can even sell the leftover medicine.

"Dad, this medicine is not right, how can you sell it."

Jacob said, "I don't know about that. Anyway, Ervin Jones helped me sell the medicine. Guess how much it sold."

"over a thousand?"

"Your point is not even a fraction." Jacob triumphed and slapped: "It's half a million!!"

"puff!"

Charlie was drinking water, and the water in his mouth spurted out suddenly.

He couldn't believe it. The pill that cost less than 100 were sold for half a million by Ervin Jones, a profiteer?

Chapter 204

Who is the hapless person who has a lot of money and is fooled by this profiteer?

Charlie couldn't help asking: "Which wrongdoer did this profiteer sell the medicine to?"

"I don't know, Ervin Jones said that he has professional ethics and must keep his clients secret."

After Jacob finished speaking, he shook his head and sighed: "The 500,000, he hit my card with a lot of money, saying that he was filial to you. I will give him a bit of hard work. He doesn't want it. These two hairs do business. His talent, when he stops making fakes, I advise him to do a decent job and go to work."

Charlie shook his head.

People like Ervin Jones can't change the sh!t!

He has been kidnapped since he was a child, and it has become commonplace. If he really wants to go to work for a day, I am afraid this is like killing him.

It is impossible for him to go to work, he will never go to work in his life.

However, since the pills are sold at a high price by the Old Master, they can be used as subsidies for the family.

Anyway, the Willson family recently left the Willson company, and Claire might have to be unemployed at home for a while, and the Old Master's dividends from the Willson company might not be available, so it was just the money to make the transition.

After earning half a million in vain, Jacob's originally depressed mood was swept away, and he walked all the way into the bedroom humming the red lantern of Peking opera, finally showing a smile on his face.

Charlie went back to the bedroom and told Claire about it.

Claire almost jumped out of bed and asked nervously, "Others spend a lot of money to buy pills, but money matters. If something goes wrong with eating that thing, can we get away with it?"

"Don't worry." Charlie said with a smile: "This 'blood-relief pill' is only for removing blood stasis and invigorating blood. The materials are not valuable. They can't be eaten as a meal, and they will have nosebleeds for two days at most. The blame is to buy medicine Customers, people are stupid and have a lot of money."

Claire was still worried: "Then you say, who on earth is willing to spend half a million to buy these two pills?"

Charlie said casually: "It may be someone who has a cerebral obstruction or a cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. This pill is also very effective for these diseases."

Hearing what he said, Claire's hanging mental complexity was relieved a lot.

These types of diseases are serious medical illnesses, and it would cost no less than 500,000 to go to the hospital for treatment.

I hope the medicine will work and don't make people spend so much money in vain.

After eating, Charlie received a call from Orvel when he was washing the dishes.

Although Orvel is known as the underground king of Aurous Hill, he has been low-key and depressed since he met Charlie.

Although Charlie didn't look down on him, he had to say that Orvel was quite sensible. Last time Darren was bullied, and in the hospital ward, he also helped him solve a little problem.

So at that time, Charlie had promised that he would give him a chance to rise to the top, but he did not expect that he would take the initiative to call himself.

After answering the phone, Charlie asked him, "Mr. Orvel, are you looking for me?"

Orvel hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie! I called you this time because I heard about your order to the Aurous Hill Metaphysical Circle. I would like to congratulate you."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk to me here, just tell me if you have anything, don't grind!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you know everything like a god, and you will see through it when I think about it carefully."

Charlie asked coldly: "Still talking nonsense?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "That's how Mr. Charlie, the Song family has treated me well for many years. Their eldest lady has had some trouble recently. I would like to ask you to come over and take a look."

Charlie said, "Miss of Song Family? Warnia?"

"Yes!" said Orvel, "Miss Warnia is in trouble!"

Chapter 205

The Song family to which Warnia belongs is the top family in Aurous Hill.

However, the Song family was still a thousand miles away from the Eastcliff's Wade family.

But Warnia still doesn't know Charlie's true identity, so Charlie in her eyes is just a young man who has some research on antiques and then dabbled in metaphysics.

The last time Charlie slammed thunder to death in Aurous Hill, it really scared many people and was regarded as a master of metaphysics by many people. However, Charlie deliberately gave Warnia an indication that it was just a coincidence. After all, how could ordinary people Order the sky thunder.

Finally, Warnia was also confused, thinking that Charlie might indeed have more luck.

Since then, Warnia has disappeared from Charlie's world.

Charlie thought she was missing, but he didn't expect to be in trouble.

So, he asked Orvel: "What's the matter? What is wrong with Miss Song?"

Orvel said: "Ms. Song recently committed Tai Sui. Maybe something went wrong with Feng Shui luck, and she was totally unlucky."

After that, Orvel said again: "I found many feng shui masters everywhere, but they can't solve the problem. I would like to ask you to have a look, see if you can break the predicament of Missy."

Charlie said calmly: "You can talk about what problems she has encountered first, so I might as well make a judgment."

Orvel hurriedly said: "The lady was injured recently. She has had several small car accidents. Then she sprained her foot when going down the stairs, burned the back of her hand while drinking coffee, and was bitten by her own dog yesterday. One mouthful, not only that, but several important cooperations of the Song Family Group also had big problems and had a great impact on the income.

After that, Orvel said again: "The thing that saddens the eldest most is that she has somehow lost one of the most precious diamond necklaces she has worn for more than ten years. It is the relic left by her mother before her death. The young lady cried for several days about this."

Charlie chuckled twice, and said: "It seems that Miss Song has really had a bad luck recently."

"Don't tell me!" Orvel looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are a master of metaphysics. I believe you must have a solution for this matter?"

Charlie asked him back: "Mr. Orvel, why are you so caring about Miss Song? What is your relationship with the Song family?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "I tell you Mr. Charlie, Miss Song's grandfather is my benefactor. I was able to stand up in Aurous Hill back then, It was all thanks to the support of Miss Song's grandfather. I originally wanted to repay him. I have always helped the Song family solve some inconvenient things for them to come forward."

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "To put it bluntly, I just want to repay the favor. The Song family is my benefactor."

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "You are also sincere, and Ms. Song and I have some friendship, so come and pick me from my house tomorrow. Let's go and take a look."

"Okay!" Orvel said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Charlie! I am grateful!"

Early the next morning, Orvel called Charlie.

Chapter 206

When Charlie went downstairs, Orvel was sitting in the car and beckoned to him, saying, "Mr. Charlie, get in the car!"

Charlie nodded and walked quickly to get into the car. Orvel hurriedly started the car and drove towards the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Orvel said anxiously: "I heard that a Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is coming soon, Mr. Charlie, you can't let him steal your limelight!"

As he said, he added, "Miss Song is the eldest daughter of the Song family and will soon take over the entire family affairs. If we can do this beautifully, you and I will benefit infinitely!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are not kind, you said yesterday that it was to repay your kindness, but now you show the foxtail, so you want to treat Miss Song for this?"

Mr. Orvel said embarrassingly: "Repaying one's kindness is one aspect, and getting closer to one another is also one aspect! I know that Mr. Charlie has great powers, but to be honest, it is not a bad thing to be able to get closer to Miss Song, Miss Song is young and attractive. Beautiful and with strong family background. If you become friends and join forces in the future, it will be a good thing for you, don't you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said lightly: "If the Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is really good, then I can't help it."

Orvel sighed and said, "Let's go and take a look first. You are a master of metaphysics with real abilities. Then you can see if you can find a suitable opportunity. Let's just grab the business from that Hong Kong man!"

Charlie didn't say a word, he was also considering this issue in his heart. If Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is really a descendant of the Lai family, he probably has a few brushes.

He might as well take a look at what Lai's family does, and perhaps what enlightenment it might have for his next comprehension of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets!

Miss Song's villa is in the most luxurious villa area in the suburbs.

Orvel drove Charlie all the way and stopped in front of a super luxurious villa.

At this time, a man with the appearance of a housekeeper came out. Orvel hurriedly stuck his head out and said, "Boyu, is the eldest lady at home?"

The housekeeper nodded indifferently, and said: "Mr. Orvel, what has brought you here?"

Orvel hurriedly said with a smile: "Boyu, I have invited a master to come over, and I want him to help the young lady, he is a real master of metaphysics!"

The butler glanced at Charlie, who was in the co-driver. He didn't take the young man seriously, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, Mr. Lai from Hong Kong has already come and is showing the elder lady Feng Shui. It is inconvenient to bother him. If there is nothing wrong, you can go back."

Orvel quickly said: "Boyu, Mr. Charlie is here, why should not let Mr. Charlie have a try? Besides, Mr. Charlie and Missy have friendship!"

Uncle Boyu asked him: "Many people say that they have friendship with Missy, and I can hear the cocoon. Besides, can the person you invite have abilities as good as Mr. Lai from Hong Kong? Mr. Lai is the originator of Feng Shui, Lai Buyi. He spent a lot of effort and traveled all the way to from Hong Kong, so follow along and join in the fun! Let's go!"

Charlie was a little surprised when he heard that, not at the identity of Mr. Lai, but at the big man who stomped off Aurous Hill's entire road. As a result, there was even a housekeeper at Warnia's door. He can't figure it out.

Not only can't figure it out, he even has to kneel and lick.

Charlie couldn't help but slander, this Orvel, in front of Uncle Boyu, is really begging for nothing! If this matter spreads out, it will be despised by people in the whole city!

Chapter 207

Orvel was despised by the butler, but he was not angry at all. On the contrary, the smile on his face accumulated more deeply. He respectfully said: "Look, Boyu, this lady's problem is so serious. It must be the same for us today. Want to share the worries for her! What if Mr. Lai doesn't care about Missy's problem? He is a Hong Kong master, and he may not be able to eat well when he arrives on our mainland!"

Boyu said coldly: "What can't be eaten, you really think you can find someone to be able to compare to Mr. Lai? Go away, if it interferes with Mr. Lai's formation, the lady will blame it, you can't afford it."

Orvel scratched his head anxiously. Unexpectedly, Boyu wouldn't even let them in the door. How could Charlie show the elder lady Feng Shui?

So he blurted out: "Boyu, have you heard about the fate of that man in Aurous Hill? He was also a master in Hong Kong, that smashing, arrogant, and what was the result? He came to Aurous Hill and pretend to be something in front of Mr. Charlie, Mr. Charlie brought thunder, click it, and hacked him to death!"

After listening to it, Boyu was dumbfounded.

The look in Charlie's eyes was also a little more in awe.

He had heard about Jinghai.

However, he didn't know exactly who killed him in the Aurous Hill.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be the young man in front of him!

In an instant, he had a sense of respect for Charlie.

So, he arched his hand at Charlie and said: "Mr. Charlie is so capable, I have also heard about it, and I admire it!"

After speaking, he hesitated for a moment, and said: "If this is the case, then please come in and have a look, but Mr. Charlie, you must come first and wait. Since Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is here first, please don't bother him too much before he finishes the Feng Shui. Let's wait until Mr. Lai finishes reading it. If Mr. Lai solves Missy's problem, please don't interfere."

Charlie nodded, and said indifferently, "No problem."

Boyu used the remote control to open the door and said to Orvel: "Get the car in."

Orvel hurriedly drove into the villa and said with a look of exclamation: "Mr. Charlie, you were really awesome just now, except for the Song family, they rarely give outsiders such a face."

Charlie said indifferently: "Look at your unpromising appearance. The housekeeper of the Song family has to kneel and lick the flattery. I really don't know how you got into the position of Big Brother on Aurous Hill Road."

Orvel said with a stern smile: "Mr. Charlie, you don't know anything, no matter how good we are, isn't it still a little girl who can't get on the table? In front of a large family like the Song family, That is, the material for brother!"

After that, he parked the car and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, let's go to meet Mr. Lai for a while."

Boyu led the two into the villa, which was decorated extremely luxuriously, almost like the royal family.

When they arrived on the second floor, Boyu directly led them to a room where the door was opened and knocked gently.

Then he took them straight in.

Chapter 208

In the room, a lean middle-aged man in a blue shirt was holding a compass and was looking around, muttering words. Warnia stood with her back to the door and heard three people coming in. She turned around and asked: "Boyu, what's up?"

Boyu hurriedly said: "Miss, Orvel brought Mr. Charlie over, saying that he wanted to help you take a look at Feng Shui."

Warnia turned around and saw Charlie, suddenly surprised: "Charlie, why are you here?"

As soon as Charlie saw Warnia, he found that she was a lot more haggard than he had seen a few days ago, and according to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, her hall was darkened and her fortune was out of luck. It seemed that something really went wrong.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Orvel said that you are in trouble, so he took me over to see you."

At this time, the middle-aged man holding the compass spoke in Hong Kong accent, and said, "Miss Song, ordinary people shouldn't interfere! Otherwise, it will affect the operation of the Feng Shui Array!"

Warnia knew that Charlie knew something about metaphysics, but Feng Shui fortune was somewhat different from metaphysics. She felt that Charlie's metaphysics was suitable for fighting strong, but Feng Shui was a discipline related to a different realm. Metaphysics is not a number of ways, so in no way Charlie can be compared to Mr. Lai.

So, she said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry Charlie, Mr. Lai is helping me do this. Please sit downstairs for a while, and I will come over to entertain you later, sorry!"

Charlie said: "Miss Song, one more person has one more way. I do see that you have some problems. As a friend, I hope to help you solve the trouble, but you can let the Mr. Lai make a formation first. If he can solve it, then everyone is happy. If he can't solve it, I will try."

At this moment, the middle-aged man holding the compass gave a cold snort, and said: "I am a Lai buyi's 22nd generation successor. How can I be hard to beat by such a trivial matter? I think you are young, Dare to call yourself a Feng Shui Master, I am afraid you are a liar!"

Charlie smiled slightly, seeing a black and red air lingering in the hall of Mr. Lai, with a bloody smell, he said lightly: "Mr. Lai, since you are a Feng Shui master, why didn't you look at yourself today? Isn't there a disaster of blood and light?"

Mr. Lai laughed and said, "Say I have a bloody disaster? Boy, you are crazy!"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "I'm telling the truth. The blackness of your Yintang remains, your eyes are white and swollen, and your pupils are red and open. This is a sign of your fortune. If you don't pay attention to the remedy, I am afraid The disaster of blood and light cannot be stopped!"

Mr. Lai sneered: "Boy, I'm a descendant of the Lai family from Hong Kong, so don't behave in front of me!"

Charlie curled his lips: "I'm a big talker? You master from Hong Kong, I don't think you are the only one. To be honest, they are all pretty watery!"

Mr. Lai immediately cursed: "You bah! Talk about our Hong Kong master water? You're a sh!t!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Have you heard of someone named Jinghai? Do you know his fate?"

"I don't know anything about Jinghai!" Mr. Lai snorted coldly, looked at the Song family eldest, and said, "Miss, wait for me to do it right away, to help you reverse your fortune, and let this unobstructed kid have insights. My Hong Kong Lai family's true Feng Shui mastery cannot be challenged!"

Warnia nodded slightly, glanced at Charlie, and said to Mr. Lai: "Mr., please do it as soon as possible!"

Mr. Lai immediately took out a few pieces of talisman paper, gestured to the void for a while, and shouted with words in his mouth: "All those who are facing the battle are arrayed in front of them, and they are as fast as the law!"

After that, he threw the pieces of talisman paper into the air, observing the direction and speed of the talisman paper scattered, then pointed to a pot of green plants in front of the window and said, "Miss, the problem is found! This window opens to the east. , It is the direction of the purple gas coming from the east, your fortune should flow in from the east, and this pot of green plants just blocked the eye and blocked your fortune!"

Chapter 209

When Warnia heard that Mr. Lai had found the key to the problem, she immediately asked with excitement, "Mr. Lai, will my fortune be better by removing the green plants?"

"Neither!"

Mr. Lai said with a serious face: "The feng shui formation is an invisible formation. Even if you remove the green plants, you can't remove its influence on the feng shui pattern. Warnia hurriedly asked, "What should I do? ! "

Mr. Lai said: "You should place the exorcism transporter refined by Masters in the place of the green plants! Only in this way can you completely eradicate your troubles, keep your fortune open, and the purple gas coming from the east!"

Warnia asked: "Then what is the thing that drives away evil spirits?"

Mr. Lai immediately took out an egg-sized stone from his pocket and said earnestly: "Miss, this is Taishan chalcedony. It is the essence of the entire Taishan stone that has been eroded and weathered for tens of millions of years. It is a magical product for exorcising evil and transporting! If you place this piece of Taishan chalcedony in the place of a green plant, all the evil aura will immediately dissipate. When the purple qi comes from the east, it will definitely go back!"

Warnia asked with joy, "Mr. Lai, how much does this Taishan Chalcedony cost? I will buy it!"

Upon hearing this, Mr. Lai's eyes flashed with excitement!

Immediately, he said with a serious face: "Miss Taishan, if this piece of Taishan Chalcedony is placed in Hong Kong, it will be worth at least 15 million, but I also have a relationship with the young lady. I will sell you this piece of Taishan Chalcedony for only Ten million."

Warnia nodded and said, "Money is not a problem, as long as it can really help me solve the trouble!"

Mr. Lai said without hesitation: "Miss, don't worry, if you put Taishan Chalcedony up now, your fortune will be completely changed tomorrow!"

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief immediately. She did not hesitate to bring the checkbook, and with a tender wave of her hand, she wrote a cash check for 10 million and handed it to Mr. Lai: "Mr. Lai, give that Taishan stone to me. Please make your formation!"

Warnia now only wants to solve the current trouble as soon as possible!

Recently, she has been tortured crazy by her own bad luck.

Just last month, just after her 24th birthday, she began to be unlucky.

First, there were various car accidents, and all five cars were damaged to varying degrees;

Not long after, she sprained her ankle again, and she is still in pain.

A few days ago, the relic left by her mother, and also her most cherished jewelry, was lost by her!

That jewelry has been with her for more than ten years, and it is almost her half-life. She offered a reward of several million, but there has been no news.

For this reason, she did not know how many times she cried quietly at night;

Yesterday, the Hong Kong Li family, which the Song family was actively cooperating with, added a lot of blockage to the Song family!

The two originally negotiated cooperation and were about to sign a contract, but the Li family in Hong Kong suddenly introduced a partner. Not only did they stop signing the contract with the Song family, but also revealed from all aspects that they wanted to cooperate with another partner.

For Warnia, this is tantamount to that the duck that brought its food to mouth but was suddenly taken away by someone else.

The loss this brought to the Song family was extremely huge, far more than she could bear!

All kinds of unlucky things continued, and Warnia had long been unable to bear it. At this moment, she just wanted to get in touch with this sad life, so as not to suffer more losses.

Therefore, it is very cost-effective for her to spend 10 million to solve the Feng Shui problem.

Mr. Lai got a check of 10 million, and his hands tremble a little with excitement.

Chapter 210

He hid the check in his body, and immediately took the Taishan chalcedony to the window sill, took down the pot of green plants, placed the stone on it, and kept chanting Taoist mantras.

Charlie looked at all this and sneered secretly.

This Mr. Lai not only doesn't understand sh!t, but also unknowingly self-defeated and caused a catastrophe!

In fact, he had already seen the weirdness of this house through the Feng Shui mystery in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

He could clearly feel that in this room, a very terrifying formation of trapped dragons in the mystery of Feng Shui was basically formed.

The so-called trapped dragon formation, as the name implies, in this formation, even if it is a dragon, it will be trapped, let alone the fortune of ordinary people.

Therefore, no matter how strong the fortune is, those who live in the trapped dragon will inevitably lose their fortune and continue to have bad luck.

The eldest lady lives in such a room, her own fortune is all trapped, and once a person's fortune is trapped, naturally one after another will be unlucky.

Fortunately, this trapped dragon formation has only begun to take shape and has not yet been perfected.

If it is really allowed to continue to improve, not only human fortune, but also human fate can be trapped in it.

Then it won't be bad luck, it is very likely that you will lose your life!

Coincidentally, the only loophole left by this trapped dragon formation is that pot of green plants!

Green plants are wood, representing life and vitality!

With it, it is tantamount to opening the only remaining life for this Array.

There is a student who can barely fight against the gathering of the trapped dragons, keeping the last bit of luck for the young lady.

However, Mr. Lai accidentally picked this place and put his broken stone here.

You know, stone is hard! Represents unbreakably!

Once this stone replaces the green plants, the dragon formation is almost complete!

At this time, Mr. Lai finished chanting the mantra and took a deep breath, saying: "Miss Lai, someone Lai has finished the formation, you can rest assured!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Then my future fortune can be restored? Wouldn't it be so bad?"

"Yes!" Mr. Lai nodded and said, "I rely on someone for his Feng Shui technique, which is famous in Guangdong, Hong Kong and Macau. Even Hong Kong tycoon Li Ka-shing and Macau gambling king Stanley Ho are also the Feng Shui clients of mine. Miss, don't worry!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Mr. Lai, I wonder if you can wish me to find the bracelet my mother left me? If possible, I would pay another 10 million!"

Mr. Lai scratched his head: "This eldest lady, I am good at Feng Shui mystery. Finding things is not my area of expertise."

Warnia nodded disappointedly: "It's okay, you reversed the current bad luck, I am very grateful to you, Mr. Lai."

As soon as she finished speaking, her cell phone rang. On the phone, a woman said hurriedly: "Mr. Song, it's not good, something has happened!"

Warnia hurriedly asked, "What's the matter?"

The other party said: "The shipment we exported to the United States was just unloaded in the United States. As a result, the other company said that our product was not up to standard and we had to return it in accordance with the contract and claim triple compensation!"

Warnia suddenly glared, and blurted out in a panic: "The five thousand tons of goods will be returned? This time, I have lost tens of millions of transportation fees and customs declaration fees, plus triple the compensation. Several hundred million!"

Chapter 211

Warnia couldn't understand why Mr. Lai just changed her fortune, and then there was such a big problem?

At the moment on the phone, he said: "There is no way, Miss, now the other party strongly demands triple compensation, we are very passive!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Could it be a mistake? Did you ask them to test it again!"

The other party said: "I have already told them, but they said that after monitoring twice, the goods still failed the test!"

Warnia blurted out: "Check the source immediately to see our export records. When was this batch of goods produced and who was responsible? Find out and tell me clearly!"

After that, she said again: "In the U.S., you can drag as long as you can, and then send a few people over to check it out!"

"OK, mam!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia's expression was cloudy. She looked at Mr. Lai and asked, "Mr. Lai I have encountered another particularly difficult thing. If it can't be solved, the loss may exceed 500 million. Haven't you reversed the fortune?!"

Mr. Lai dodged Warnia's eyes, and said falteringly: "Stopping adversity also takes time, and it cannot be done overnight."

Warnia replied: "Then it will improve slowly, and there shouldn't be new bad luck suddenly!"

At this time, Warnia called again, and it turned out to be the eldest son of the Hong Kong Li family!

She hurriedly connected the phone, smiled and said, "Hello, Gongzi Li!"

"Miss Song." The other party said in a cold voice: "We thought about it and felt that the Song family was not the best partner in our eyes, so we might unilaterally terminate the cooperation."

"Termination of cooperation?!" Warnia suddenly became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Li, you should be able to see that we are obviously superior in all aspects compared to others! The cooperation between the Li family and our Song family is the best and Good choice"

The other party chuckled and said: "To be honest, a master next to my father is measuring Feng Shui for my father. He said that the aura of the Song family does not seem to match that of the Li family. If we continue to cooperate with you, it may affect the fortune of the Li family, so , I'm sorry Miss Song."

After speaking, he hung up phone.

This!

Warnia originally wanted to take this opportunity to take the Song family to the next level, but she was completely disappointed when she did not expect it to be empty.

Mr. Lai was already a little panicked at this time. He originally wanted to lie to her and leave as soon as possible. He didn't expect that after his own practice, Warnia suddenly became even more unlucky?

He felt that in this place shouldn't stay here for long, so he hurriedly said: "Miss Song, the change of Feng Shui fortune requires a process, so you must calm down. I believe that by tomorrow, everything will disappear! I will leave now!"

After he finished speaking, he was about to walk outside.

Warnia blurted out: "Wait a minute! Mr. Lai, this situation is obviously problematic! Why did I have two such big troubles immediately after you finished the formation!? Give me an explanation for everything you say! "

Just after speaking, Warnia felt a sharp pain in her lower abdomen, which made her sigh, almost unable to stand firm.

She barely stood firm by holding on to the TV on the wall, and the colic made her sweat!

She wondered, what was wrong! When this has not yet come, how can it happen to her.

She hasn't figured it out yet. There was another sharp pain in her lower abdomen. This pain made her legs soft and she could only hold the TV with her hands to keep standing.

At this time, the bracket of the TV on the wall suddenly clicked, and the metal bracket broke!

Chapter 212

Seeing that the sixty-inch big TV slammed into her feet in a daze, Charlie hurriedly stepped forward and took her hand, and violently pulled her into his arms.

With a loud noise, the TV set fell off and hit the ground heavily.

The casing and screen suddenly shattered, and a piece of shattered hard plastic was snapped out, wiping Warnia's slender white calf and flew by.

"Ah!" Warnia felt a sharp pain in her calf, and when she lowered her head, it had already cut a two to three centimeters long opening, and blood poured out in an instant.

Charlie hurriedly took out a tissue from his pocket, squatted down to help her cover the wound, and asked: "Miss, do you have disinfection products such as iodophor at home?"

Warnia was a little angry when Charlie touched her calf, just about to have an attack, but when she thought that Charlie had saved her just now, she suppressed the fire.

She immediately looked at Lai Buyi and asked with obvious anger: "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me a reasonable explanation today, don't go anywhere!"

When Orvel saw this, he grabbed Master Wade Lai by the neck and asked coldly: "d*mn, say! What did you do to our lady?!"

Mr. Lai cried and said, "I didn't do anything! I just set up a battle to help her change her fortune."

"You don't bluff me!" Orvel scolded angrily: "You changed her fortune for the worse, right?"

After that, Orvel gritted his teeth and cursed: "Say, did you collect money from someone and deliberately harm our eldest lady?"

Mr. Lai trembled in shock, and blurted out, "Big Brother, I didn't! I was not instructed by anyone."

Orvel grinned and said, "If you don't tell the truth, then I will chop you up and feed to the dog!"

After that, he immediately said to Warnia: "Miss, hand this b@stard over to me, I will let him evaporate from the world!"

Warnia was also very annoyed, and said coldly, "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me an explanation, then I can only order the people to do things!"

Mr. Lai hurriedly knelt on the ground, crying and said: "Miss, I just lied to you for some money, I really didn't hurt you!"

Warnia asked with a cold face: "What you did just now was all fooling me?"

"Yes." Mr. Lai hurriedly took out the check and begged for mercy: "I will refund you the money, please let me go."

Warnia stared at him for a while, seeing that he didn't seem to be lying, she felt even more desperate.

what happened? Is her fortune worse?

Suddenly, she suffered heavy losses. If this continues, the family business will be ruined in her own hands.

At this moment, Charlie, who had not spoken, suddenly said, "Miss, in fact, Mr. Lai did not do nothing."

Warnia looked at him and asked, "What does this mean?"

Charlie said calmly: "The layout of your room is matched with your own five elements to form a large array of trapped dragons on Feng Shui!"

"The Dragon Array will lock all your fortune into the formation. The reason there is still a little leeway is because the pot of green plants has left a gate for the Dragon Array."

After speaking, Charlie looked at the so-called Mr. Lai and smiled: "Unfortunately, this guy replaced the green plant with a stone. The stone is gold. This time, the gate is sealed. It doesn't matter if you remove it now. Use it, so your fortune will be lost instantly, and it will only get worse and worse."

Warnia was suddenly struck by lightning, and hurriedly put away the contempt for him before, bowed and clasped her fists and said pleadingly, "Mr. Charlie, please help!"

Chapter 213

Mr. Lai knew that he had caused a catastrophe when he heard this, and hurriedly said, "Miss Song, I didn't mean it! Mr. Wade please take that stone away quickly."

Charlie shook his head: "It's useless to take it away. The Dragon Array is closed. It's like throwing a stone into the water. Even if the stone is taken away, the water wave generated by the stone cannot be stopped."

Warnia looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and she couldn't help but respect him a little bit, and asked: "Mr. Wade please help me solve this troubled dragon formation. No matter how much money I have to spend, I will not hesitate!"

When Orvel heard that Charlie saw the doorway, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please help our eldest lady."

Charlie nodded and said, "Miss Song, the Feng Shui in your room was not originally a trapped dragon, but this year is your natal year. Your own lifestyle has changed during this life year. It doesn't fit in with the Feng Shui of this room, so it forms a big trapped dragon formation."

After all, Charlie said again: "I want to change the Feng Shui of your room now, it may cause damage to your room, and I hope you don't mind."

Warnia said immediately: "Mr. please, even if you demolish this house, I have no objection!"

Charlie nodded and said to the housekeeper: "Uncle Boyu, please find a crowbar."

Boyu immediately said: "I will get it now!"

After a while, Boyu came in with a metal crowbar and asked: "Mr. Wade is this all right?"

"Give it to me."

Charlie looked around carefully, then pinched his fingers to make the final decision, then took a few steps in the room, pointed to a piece of wooden floor under his feet, and said, "Mr. Orvel, please pry this floor open."

Orvel nodded, did not go to help immediately, but looked at Mr. Lai and punched him in the abdomen.

With this punch down, Mr. Lai immediately spit out a mouthful of blood and wailed on the ground.

Orvel is a gangster like that, who has very practical experience. After this punch, Mr. Lai has no ability to sit up, let alone escape.

After that, Orvel took the crowbar from Boyu and raised the floor according to Charlie's instructions.

The floor was pried open, exposing the concrete floor.

Orvel asked him: "Mr. Charlie, what should I do next?"

Charlie said lightly: "The trapped dragon array must have a central axis, so I just deduced it. Below this should be the central axis of the trapped dragon array. The central axis of the trapped dragon array is driven by water, and the water flows through the eyes. It will produce the effect of locking the fortune, so if I am not wrong, there should be a water pipe line under this cement."

"Really?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, can your eyes see through?"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's not a perspective, but a deduction through the five elements and knowledge! For example, if you see the lights on the roof turn on, you can guess that the roof must be buried in telecommunications."

What Charlie said were all Feng Shui mysteries recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. Most people don't understand Feng Shui formation at all, so they can't guess where there is water or fire.

At this time, Charlie said again: "I think the cement on the water pipe should be very thin. You can see if you hit it hard with a crowbar a few times."

"Good!" Orvel suddenly slammed the concrete floor hard, breaking a thin layer of concrete away in a few strokes.

Everyone held their breath and watched, and as expected, they saw Orvel smash a PVC water pipe as thick as a thumb from the cement!

This kind of water pipe leads from the aisle to the bathroom, but there is only this one, that is, in a huge house, the water pipe can be anywhere.

However, Charlie was able to directly point out the specific location of the water pipe, which was a bit shocking!

Chapter 214

"It's amazing!" Not only Orvel was stunned, but Warnia and Boyu were also dumbfounded.

It's amazing to be able to find out the water pipes hidden in the cement.

Charlie said again: "Break open the water pipe and let the water spill out. Once the water comes out of the formation, it will break down the formation. Once the formation collapses, the it will no longer exist!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Orvel, you must smash this water pipe!"

Orvel nodded and smashed the floor several times before smashing the water pipe.

A large swath of water mist spewed out in a flash, and Charlie, Warnia and Boyu all hurriedly backed away to avoid it.

When the water gushed out, Charlie discovered that the Dragon Dragon Formation had also been completely abolished because of the fatal damage.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Boyu: "Turn off the water valve, the dragon formation has been broken."

"This is broken?" Everyone looked incredulous.

Charlie said calmly: "It has been broken, and Miss Song's fortune has been suppressed for so many days, and she should soon flourish."

Just after speaking, Warnia's phone rang.

"Mr. Song, the American side called and said that they made a mistake in the sample. It is not our problem. Our goods are all qualified."

"Great!"

Warnia really took it! As soon as this breaks the formation, it immediately revolves

As soon as she hung up the call, she immediately said to Charlie with a look of gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, you are such a god! Thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, you are welcome. I have also been entrusted by Mr. Orvel to come and help. All should be done."

Hearing this, Orvel was so moved that he almost cried. He didn't expect that Charlie could still remember to speak for him at this time. In this way, he would definitely be able to remember his work with Missy!

He has always wanted to hug the eldest lady's thigh, but the eldest lady is more repulsive to people of his origin, so he has always been able to wander around the edge of the Song family's industry. With this credit, he will Surely you will be able to enter the Song family's direct line of troops!

Warnia looked at Mr. Orvel and said, "You took interest in this matter, and I will remember it."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Miss, this is my business!"

Warnia nodded. In front of Orvel, she was still the tall lady, but in front of Charlie, she was very respectful.

At this time, Warnia's cell phone rang again.

It's Gongzi Li from Hong Kong Li Family!

"Young Mr. Li?"

Warnia was a little bit dissatisfied with the pigeons being released by Gongzi Li.

Gongzi Li said on the phone, "Miss Song, I'm so sorry! Just a little misunderstanding, my father's Feng Shui master said, Miss Song, your fortune has changed suddenly, and now your wealth is soaring, and you are overwhelmed. I strongly recommend that we cooperate with your Song family. I sincerely hope that we can sign the contract as soon as possible. I want to fly to your city tomorrow. I wonder if I will be able to see you face to face?"

Chapter 215

Gongzi Li's attitude suddenly changed drastically, and Warnia was shocked, and her chin almost fell to the ground!

Although she was a little angry at what Gongzi Li had done before, she was about to shout out excitedly now.

But she restrained it and said, "In this case, let's make an appointment at a time and place for the signing ceremony."

Gongzi Li said immediately: "The sooner the signing is, the better, so let me fly to Aurous Hill tomorrow to meet you in person!"

Warnia hung up the phone, almost admiring Charlie

From the two phone calls made by Gongzi Li just now, she can just see the power of Charlie.

The liar, Mr. Lai, destroyed the only student of the Dragon Array. Gongzi Li immediately called and refused to cooperate. He also said that it was his father's Feng Shui master who saw that her luck was not good, and as soon as Charlie broke the formation, the opponent immediately called and said that her wealth was soaring, this was the best proof of Charlie's strength.

When Warnia was amazed, she received another call from a stranger, and the other party asked, "Is it Miss Song?"

"It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "Miss Song, I am the manager of the Hermès store. You tried clothes and accessories in our store last week. Do you remember?"

Warnia said: "Well, remember, what's the matter?"

The other party said: "That's right, we just found a string of diamond jewelry in the corner of the fitting room with your name engraved on it. I think you should have left it in the store, so I called to confirm it!"

Warnia suddenly trembled with excitement, and asked: "Where is the bracelet now? Is it with you?"

"Yes, in our shop."

"Then I will fetch it!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia could not control her tears. She looked at Charlie and choked with gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, the bracelet my mother left for me has been found. Thank you so much."

Charlie smiled and said, "Just find it. If Miss Song is in a hurry, please go and get it!"

Warnia nodded, hurriedly wrote a check for 20 million, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Charlie, this is a little heart, please accept it!"

Charlie smiled slightly and waved his hand.

20 million?

I really don't lack twenty million

I don't know how to spend nearly tens of billions of cash there. What do you want me to do with 20 million?

So, he said lightly: "Miss Song, you and I are also friends. There is no need to talk about money for this matter."

Warnia still insisted at this time: "Mr. Charlie, the twenty million is a part of my heart, so I hope you can accept it! Otherwise, I will really feel sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Miss Song, there may be intersections in the future, so why bother to calculate the accounts so clearly."

When Warnia heard this, she suddenly realized that she hurriedly put away the check and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I am a little stupid. If something happens to Mr. Charlie in the future, Warnia dare not follow the instructions!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Okay, go get your bracelet back!"

Warnia nodded, she really couldn't wait to get her bracelet back, so after thanking Charlie, she hurriedly asked Boyu to drive her out.

After the two of them left, Orvel was also extremely grateful to Charlie, holding his hand, and excitedly said: "Mr. Charlie, you are so interesting! If you have anything in the future, even if you go up to the sword mountain or down the fire, I am also willing to put my heart on the ground for you!"

Chapter 216

Charlie smiled and said, "Remember your words, maybe I will have something to do for you in the future!"

Orvel hurriedly nodded: "Mr. Charlie, if you have anything, just order!"

At this time, Mr. Lai had been lying on the floor crying and begging for mercy: "Big Brother, please I am a bullsh*t! I will never dare anymore!"

Orvel sneered: "You liar, my people will come right away, and they will arrange it for you!"

Charlie asked in a low voice, "What are you going to do with him?"

Orvel said coldly: "I said how to chop up and feed the dog, how can I say nothing? I have a little brother who opened a dog-fighting kennel, let alone him, ten sc*m he can also eat with those dogs.

Charlie glanced at him without any sympathy.

This kind of deceitful liar is no different from a quack doctor. If a quack doctor is not cured, he will kill people. If you mess with this kind of fake Feng Shui, you may also die.

To put it bluntly, they are all rascal b@stards, and they are indeed dead.

Moreover, today, in order to defraud Warnia's money, he completely completed the trapped dragon formation. Warnia could have run out of life soon.

People like her control hundreds of billions of assets. If her fortune and fate are all exhausted, I don't know how many people below will be implicated. In that case, Warnia will not be the only one killed!

Therefore, there is really no need for such a sc*m to stay in the world.

At this time, Orvel's younger brother came over, set up the deceitful Mr. Lai and took away.

When Mr. Lai left, the ghost cried and howled, crying how miserable, innocent, and regretful he was, but no one sympathized with him.

Charlie shook his head as he watched, and said that he had a bloody disaster today, he didn't believe him, he really deserved it.

After solving all the problems, Orvel thanked Charlie a lot, and only then sent him home.

After returning home, Claire was still looking for work online.

Charlie didn't say much. In fact, Charlie himself wanted to support Claire in starting a company, but it seemed that Claire didn't have this idea, so he didn't say much.

He also didn't want Claire to be too tired. If she were to start a company and start a business, she would have a lot of work in the early stage. With Claire's personal character, she would suffer a lot.

In the evening, Charlie received a call from his good brother Darren in college.

Since the last time helped him teach a lesson to the adulterer and his ex in the hospital, Charlie has never seen him again. The main reason is that there are too many things in the family that he really can't take care of.

Darren told Charlie on the phone that he had almost recovered and was discharged today.

Since Charlie helped him get back to the hotel and paid millions in compensation, the first thing he did when he was discharged from the hospital was to invite a few better classmates to dinner.

Seeing that his good brother was about to be discharged from the hospital, Charlie naturally readily agreed.

At this time, Claire walked out of the bathroom after taking a shower, and casually asked Charlie: "It's so late, who is calling you?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Darren is discharged from the hospital. We are going to have a dinner. Let's go together tomorrow."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay."

Chapter 217

At noon the next day.

Charlie drove his wife Claire to Fenglin Hotel.

Although Fenglin Hotel is not top-notch in Aurous Hill, it can be regarded as a luxury level, enough to show Darren's sincerity.

This time Darren was also considered to be bleeding, and he directly booked a luxurious box in the Fenglin Hotel.

The box is luxuriously decorated, enough to accommodate twenty people, and the initial consumption alone is seven or eight thousand.

After Charlie arrived, many people had already arrived in the box, besides Darren and Elsa, there were also a few classmates.

Elsa has not had a good time recently.

She has come to Aurous Hill from Yenching University for a long time, so as to have the opportunity to get in touch with the chairman of the Emgrand Group. However, after working for so long, she has never had a chance to see the real person of the chairman!

Moreover, she used to be the administrative director inside the company, but now it's better to go straight out to be the sales director. She runs around outside every day.

What made her tortured even more was that she had been obsessed with that man since she was rescued by that mysterious man last time.

Therefore, her desire to meet the chairman of the Emgrand Group is not as great as before. Now she only wants to see her lifesaver, because she feels as if she has fallen in love with the mysterious man at first sight.

But she couldn't think of it. In fact, the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the mysterious lifesaver were actually the same person, Charlie.

Seeing Charlie and Claire entering the box, Darren hurriedly stood up and said: "Charlie, Claire, you are here, sit down have a seat."

Darren greeted Charlie and Claire with a very respectful tone, and he admired and appreciated this good brother.

Elsa looked a little haggard when she saw the two of them. She felt that she had a stomach and no one could say anything. Seeing Claire, she suddenly had the urge to talk.

So she stepped forward and took Claire's wrist and said weakly, "Claire, let's sit together. I have something to tell you."

Claire smiled and said, "What's wrong with you, looking listless?"

Elsa sighed and said, "It's not because of my mysterious lifesaver. I found that I have fallen in love with him completely. Now I close my eyes and I am full of him in my head. It is him who I see in sleeps and dreams, but I can't find him. What should I do with him"

"This, I can't help it." Claire helplessly spread her hands. After Elsa was rescued by a mysterious man, she shouted all day to find that man. But there are so many people, where can I find him? A single mysterious person?

Charlie on the side just sat down and heard Claire and Elsa's words, a cold sweat broke out on his forehead, Elsa actually fell in love with him?

This is too ridiculous, don't let Elsa know that her male god is him, otherwise there will definitely be a mess!

After three rounds of wine and food, Darren began to liven up the atmosphere again: "Everyone, thank you all for coming today. I will toast to everyone."

After speaking, he drank it all.

Several well-connected classmates applauded one after another: "Mr. Darren is great!"

Charlie smiled faintly, took a sip from the wine glass.

"I heard that Mr. Darren is now the big boss, he opened a big hotel, he still has two million cash in his hand, and he knows people on in the influential circles, he must take care of us in the future."

A coquettish woman dressed in enchanting clothes with light makeup on her face smiled charmingly.

Chapter 218

"Juan Thompson, what you said, Darren and us are the best classmates. If something happens, he will definitely give us a hand.

A man with a Chinese character face also picked up a wine glass and drank it in one go.

Charlie glanced over them faintly, vaguely remembering that the two of them were his college classmates, the female was Juan Thompson, and the male was Jianhua Liu.

Darren said embarrassedly: "What it is, It is really a long story, not worth mentioning!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and sighed with emotion.

When he met a s*umbag, he had almost been deceived for nothing, and was even beaten up.

However, it is precisely because of Charlie's help that he could retake the hotel and receive two million in compensation.

It can be said that this was all given by Charlie, so how embarrassed to take it out.

So, he turned the topic off and said: "Jianhua is doing well now. I heard that you have become an executive of a company, and you have an annual salary of 700,000 to 800,000."

Jianhua sighed and said, "Don't mention it, that company is too bad. I'm about to resign and go to Xinhe Company to try. I heard that our university classmate Qiang Han was a senior manager there. Now it's pretty good! Unexpectedly, this kid could have this ability!"

"Oh, he" Darren smiled awkwardly. His relationship with Qiang Han was not good, so Qiang Han was not invited to this party.

However, Jianhua and Qiang Han are very close. If they go to Xinhe Company and have Qiang Han's support, they must be able to mix in a good position.

Elsa also said thoughtfully: "I heard that Xinhe Company in Aurous Hill is also a good large company, and it is quite strong. I can't expect Qiang Han to mix so well now."

Claire suddenly froze when she heard Xinhe Company.

After breaking with the Willson family, she was expelled from the Willson Group. In order to find a job, she has put in a lot of resumes these days, one of which is Xinhe Company.

Thinking of this, Claire smiled and said, "It just so happens that I have to apply for a job at Xinhe Group. If it passes, we will work in a company in the future."

Juan on the side asked in astonishment: "In the beginning, you have been in the Willson Group well, why should you go to Xinhe Company to submit your resume?"

Claire said helplessly: "I have drawn a clear line from the Willson family now, so I have to go out and find a new job, otherwise I can't support my family."

When Juan heard this, she looked at Charlie's eyes full of contempt: "Charlie, look at how hard it was in the beginning. As a man, you actually let your woman fall to this point, you are too Useless."

The relationship between Jianhua and Charlie is not good, so she laughed unscrupulously: "Charlie, or go to Qiang Han's company to apply, although with your ability, you can only be a cleaner. , But for the face of old classmates, it's okay to let you be a cleaning foreman."

Charlie said lightly: "You should keep this good thing for yourself, I'm not interested."

Seeing him so unappreciative, Jianhua said uncomfortably: "Charlie, I know you have a strong self-esteem, but you see now, everyone is better than you, I advise you to recognize the reality."

Darren frowned and said, "Okay, today is the day of our classmate's reunion. Don't run against Charlie like this."

After that, Darren said apologetically to Charlie: "Charlie, you must not take to your heart, Juan and Jianhua are so straightforward."

Juan snorted coldly and said, "Darren, who made Charlie this Rubbish always look calm and unreliable. He has no ability, and he is quite good at pretending to be compelling."

Jianhua added disdainfully: "He is just a poor d*ck"

Chapter 219

Charlie's eyes were very cold, but looking at Darren's face, he didn't bother to be familiar with these two idiots.

Seeing this, Juan and Jianhua looked down on Charlie even more. They were ridiculed. They didn't even dare to put a bullsh*t. They were a waste!

Jianhua continued sarcastically: "Hey, if you want me to tell you, Claire is really blind. If so many good boys in our class don't look for her, why did she pick a rag like Charlie?"

As he was speaking, at this moment, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

"Boom"

Several sturdy men in black broke into the box, and one of them, a young man with a cigarette in his head, said coldly: "Get out of here, I want this box."

Jianhua frowned and said, "What are you doing? Didn't you see us eating?"

After speaking, he patted the table and said, "This is the Fenglin Hotel. Don't you understand the rules of first come first come first?"

"First come first?"

The young man with a cigarette holding a small inch walked up to Jianhua and slapped him directly. Jianhua fell to the ground, his face swollen immediately.

"You *fcking pretend to be forceful with me? I'm the fcking Leopard Lin under Orvel!* who the h*ll are you!"

"Leopard Lin?"

Jianhua held his face, his eyes panicked. Leopard is a famous leader in this area. Although it's not a big deal in Aurous Hill, it is a person who no one can afford to offend.

"Sorry Leopard, let's go now, let's go!"

Leopard sneered and looked at the crowd cursing: "What are you doing in a daze? Don't get out of here!"

Elsa and Claire panicked, and subconsciously hid behind Charlie

Charlie looked at Leopard Lin and said coldly: "For Mr. Orvel's face, you get out now, I can spare your life!"

"fck, Charlie, you're fcking crazy, this is Leopard, Brother Leopard!"

"Sorry Brother Leopard, we are not familiar with this Charlie, just ask him if you have anything, don't hurt us"

Jianhua and Juan criticized Charlie for being bloody. What a f*cking pretense, this is Orvel's Leopard! It's a murderous person who has seen blood. You don't want to look to him like this unless you are looking for death!

However, the man named Leopard hesitated. He looked at Charlie as if he was thinking of something. His expression suddenly changed and he said tentatively: "You are Charlie Wade?"

Leopard has been following Orvel for a long time. He had the privilege of hearing Charlie's name, and then suddenly remembered.

Charlie said coldly: "Could there be two other Charlie Wades in Aurous Hill?!"

Leopard was struck by thunder, and immediately knelt on the ground: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I didn't know that it were you Master. I deserve a million deaths!"

Jianhua watched this scene and said blankly: "Brother Leopard, is there any misunderstanding? It's true that this person is called Charlie, but he is just a Rubbish son-in-law, not a master at all!"

Leopard Lin turned pale when he heard this, and kicked Jianhua to the ground: "B@stard, your mother, are you looking for death? Dare to insult Mr. Wade and see if I won't kill you today!"

Although Leopard can be regarded as the number one person in the surrounding area, he knew in his heart that he was a dog of Orvel, and facing Charlie, Orvel had to kneel and lick, and he was even qualified to lick the bottom. Dare not have it!

"And you *btch*, you *fcking* dare to insult Mr. Wade!"

While talking, Leopard turned his head and gave Juan a slap, bleeding her mouth.

Chapter 220

"Oh, Leopard Lin, we still have to eat, please get out of here!"

Charlie didn't bother to care about a small character like Leopard, so he directly bowed his hand and let him go.

Leopard nodded and bowed his waist and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll get out of here! Get out of here now!"

After finishing speaking, like a pug, he quickly retreated from the box.

In the box, don't mention how uncomfortable Jianhua and Juan were. Charlie, who had just been mocked by them in every possible way, turned into Mr. Wade in the mouth of Brother Leopard. What the h*ll was going on?

There must be some misunderstanding inside, Charlie is just a waste! Also worthy of being called Lord, a master?

Darren said to the two of them: "You two, let's have a snack in the future. You must be low-key when you come out. What should be said and what should not be said, think before you speak, it could bring you big trouble!"

Jianhua and Juan had just been beaten by Leopard, and now they dare not even let go.

Darren then said to Charlie: "Charlie, thanks to you, I toast you on behalf of everyone, thank you!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "It's just a small matter."

The next day, Claire received an interview invitation from Xinhe Company.

The interview was scheduled in the afternoon, and Charlie took advantage of Claire's attention and took out his cell phone to call Solmon White.

After the call was connected, Solmon White's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade, what are your instructions?"

Charlie said lightly: "My wife is going to apply for a job at Xinhe Construction Company. I want to ask you about this company."

Solmon White was surprised and said: "Xinhe Construction Company? This company is a wholly-owned enterprise controlled by the White family. Miss Willson is going to apply for this company? This is too bad for Miss Willson, or I will just remove the chairman of the company. How about changing Miss Willson as the next Chairman?"

Charlie was stunned when he heard the words, he was a little surprised that Xinhe Company belonged to the White family.

If Solmon White can help, it would be good, but after thinking about it, his wife wanted to rely on her own ability, so he said lightly: "No, you just arrange it then and let my wife pass the interview."

Solmon White immediately respectfully said: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will arrange it now."

Here, after Solmon White just hung up the phone, he immediately asked his assistant to send a notice to the senior management of Xinhe Company. The thing Mr. Wade ordered, he must do well.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Claire was about to leave for an interview at Xinhe Company.

Since the car was sent to the 4s shop for maintenance today, Charlie and Claire had no choice but to take a taxi, but this was the peak time. The two waited on the roadside for a long time and did not get a taxi.

Claire was a little anxious, and said helplessly: "If I miss the interview with Xinhe Company a little later, it would definitely give them a bad impression. I would not have sent the car for maintenance if I knew it."

Charlie was also very helpless. Looking at the number of taxis, there are more than fifty people who can turn to him. It's really a mistake.

At this time, a black Rolls-Royce Phantom slowly stopped in front of the two.

The window rolled down and the person inside was Solmon White. He was surprised and said: "Mr. Charlie, are you planning to take a taxi?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment. It's a coincidence that Solmon White just made it?

So he said: I want to take my wife to the Xinhua company for an interview, why are you here?"

Chapter 221

Solmon White said quickly: "Mr. Charlie, it's peak time. It is estimated that it is difficult to get a taxi. If you don't dislike it, I will give you two a ride.

Although Claire felt a little strange that Solmon White had just arrived, she said with embarrassment: "This is too troublesome for Mr. White."

"No trouble, no trouble at all." Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them, very happy.

Seeing this, Charlie touched his nose and didn't say a word. He knew that Solmon White had seized the opportunity to kneel, and he would definitely not let it go. It happened that he needed to use him too, so there was no reason to refuse.

The driver drove in front, and Solmon White sat in the passenger seat, chatting casually with Charlie.

As soon as she got into the car, Claire was very puzzled as she listened to the conversation between the two.

This Solmon White is also a successful person in Auros Hill. He has a higher status in the business circle than the Old Mrs. Willson. He is usually stable, but Claire clearly feels that Solmon White seems to be playing Charlie's flattery, and he is particularly numb.

She took a peek at Charlie, and saw that his face was natural, neither humble nor overbearing, and even more weird.

Logically speaking, in front of Solmon White and other figures, ordinary people are only stubborn and try their best to please, but Charlie looks indifferent, and he doesn't even pay attention to Solmon White.

What's more amazing is that Solmon White gave Charlie a villa worth more than 100 million, which is really strange!

However, Claire had long heard that Solmon White was particularly superstitious of metaphysics. He would still burn incense and worship God of Wealth at home on the fifth and fifteenth of each month. It just so happened that Charlie seemed to have studied such mysterious things. For this reason Solmon White was so polite to Charlie.

However, these feudal superstitions, anyway, she firmly does not believe.

Ten minutes later, the car had stopped at the door of Xinhe Construction Company.

As soon as the car stopped, Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them.

Claire hurriedly said "Thank you Mr. White", and then followed Charlie to Xinhe Construction Company.

"Mr. Wade, I'll be here waiting for you to come out." Solmon said.

Charlie nodded to him and said, "Thank you for sending us here, but you don't have to wait here. I don't know when you will come out. You just need to go."

"It's okay, I'm fine today."

Solmon White nodded and bowed his waist and smiled: "The White family hasn't been doing good business recently. He's really worried. I have to take the time to consult with you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you from a chicken? This year's fleeting year is Tai Sui, chickens and dogs are incompatible, and the two are incompatible with each other. You

can buy some herbs such as Zak Ai, Tribulus Terrestris, Cangzhu, Poria, etc. Take a few more medicated baths to get rid of the eczema, and the fortune should not be so bad. The internal dampness is caused by the evil, and the evil invades, not only affecting the body, but also affecting the air transport.”

Solmon White was stunned when he heard the words, even his eyes were almost staring.

After Charlie finished speaking, he turned and left.

Solmon White was still shocked, and he murmured after a long while: “God, Mr. Wade is really an outsider in the world! Even the eczema on my thigh can be counted, even my wife doesn’t know it!”

With a look of worship, he respectfully bowed to Charlie’s back, and bowed deeply.

It seems that he insisted on holding Charlie’s golden thigh, he was holding it right! !

Solmon White looked complacent and snorted coldly: “Old Sol, don’t think that if you walked up to Mr. Charlie’s big tree, you were lucky! I hold my thighs by my strength, and I am no worse than you!”

Charlie walked into the hall and sent Claire into the interview room.

Claire entered the interview room, there were still a few interviewers, she was queuing.

Charlie was boring and wandered around the hall. He glanced downstairs from the window, and saw that Solmon White was still waiting. He couldn’t help but shook his head.

The White family had no choice but to treat him as an ancestor.

In the office.

Chapter 222

Qiang Han sat behind his desk, with his legs on the table, holding his mobile phone with interest, and flirting with several women on a mobile app. At this moment, the phone buzzed and a text message popped up.

Qiang Han was impatient for a while, reluctantly opened the text message, and saw the interview plan sent by the personnel department.

After that, his brows immediately frowned, and his face was shocked.

After reading the text message, he sneered mockingly, picked up the phone and shook the people around him: "Guess, who has the letter?"

On the sofa in front of Qiang Han, there was a man and a woman sitting on the sofa. It was Juan and Jianhua who came to cheat on Qiang Han.

Juan wore a tight skirt with a low-cut, hot waves, showing an enchanting look all over her body. While picking her nails, she asked: "Who?"

"Charlie and Claire!" After Qiang Han finished speaking, he immediately let out a disdainful cry, and said with a smile: "It's really strange that Claire wants to send us a letter to apply for the job."

Jianhua said dissatisfied: "Why did she come?"

Juan said: "I heard from Claire yesterday that she and Charlie have been kicked out of the Willson family. She must come out to find a job."

Jianhua snorted coldly: "Qiang Han, this rubbish was able to pretend to be coercive yesterday, causing me and Juan to be beaten up. You have to help us out!"

Qiang Han said disdainfully: "I used to think that Charlie was very upset, but now his wife still wants to write a letter to apply for a job? It's a dream!"

With that said, Qiang Han tidied up his clothes and said lightly: "You are waiting here, I will now reject Claire and let her go straight away!"

Upon hearing this, Juan and Jianhua showed smirking smiles. Now, let's see how Claire and Charlie cry!

Qiang Han walked out of the office and went directly to the conference room dedicated to interviews.

In the conference room at this time, there were three interviewers sitting, and it was Claire who was interviewing.

"Hello, Mr. Qiang Han!"

When the three interviewers saw Qiang Han coming in, they quickly stood up and bowed.

Qiang Han deliberately exclaimed at Claire: "Oh! Claire! Why are you here?"

Claire was also surprised and said, "It's been a long time since I saw you Qiang Han."

Qiang Han glanced at Claire faintly, then smiled and nodded: "Long time no see."

Then he said directly to the three interviewers: "You can go out, here I will be interviewing."

"Mr. Qiang Han, is this bad?"

"What's wrong, can't I still decide that a small interview will fail?"

"OK President Qiang Han!"

Qiang Han is an executive of Xinhe. Of course, the interviewer did not dare to offend him, and immediately left the conference room.

Seeing this, Claire was very puzzled. What Qiang Han meant was that they were all old classmates. Is he trying to open a back door for himself?

"Claire, I heard that you are applying for the job this time, I rushed over here specially."

As Qiang Han said, he looked at Claire unceremoniously, and secretly regretted that Claire was so beautiful and of good figure, but she was much stronger than those women on mobile apps.

It's a pity that she turned out to be Charlie's Rubbish woman!

Chapter 223

Claire didn't know that Qiang Han had no good intentions at this time. Seeing him so polite, she quickly said, "Qiang Han, you are so polite."

Qiang Han smiled pretentiously, took out Claire's resume from the table, flipped through it pretendingly, and then said very embarrassed: "Claire, your resume is not very suitable for us. Ability or qualifications are a bit short."

Having said that, Qiang Han sighed and said, "Sorry, Claire, your interview failed, I suggest you to go to another company to try!"

Claire was taken aback, and hurriedly said: "How can you say that. I was in the management in the Willson Group, and there is absolutely no problem with my professional ability."

Qiang Han shook his head and said seriously: "No, no, no, your so-called qualifications and abilities are all because you are from the Willson family. After you leave the Willson family, you are actually nothing!"

"Okay." Claire's face sank, and Qiang Han was clearly targeting her.

Thinking of this, Claire didn't mention how angry she was, knowing that Xinhe's work was already an extravagant hope, and she no longer had a good face, got up and walked out directly.

Qiang Han smiled triumphantly behind her, and muttered: "As long as I stay in the faith for one day, you don't have to come in!"

At this moment, Charlie was waiting in the rest area. After a while, he saw Claire walking out with aggrieved expression.

He hurriedly greeted her and asked in confusion, "What's wrong with my wife? Didn't the application go smoothly?"

Claire's eyes blushed and she directly told the story of the interview.

After listening to Clarie, his heart became angry.

This Qiang Han is really shameless. I didn't bother him and it was enough to give him face. How dare he show my wife a face?

Thinking of this, he directly sent a message to Solmon White: "Qiang Han of Xinhe Group is a little jumpy. Even dared to bully my wife. How is President White going to solve it?"

At this time, Solmon White was waiting for Charlie with his bodyguards in the lobby downstairs. After receiving this text message abruptly, he was frightened!

d*mn, I was deliberately trying to fawn on Charlie, this Qiang Han even dared to offend his wife, isn't this man looking for trouble for himself?

In anger, Solmon White immediately said to the assistant without hesitation: "Call all the members of the Trust and Board of Directors!"

Xinhe Construction Co., Ltd. itself is a subsidiary of White's family, so Solmon White's majesty here is like an emperor.

Solmon White had just arrived, and a large number of executives from the board of directors hurried over.

As the head of the White family, Solmon White, the group of Xinhe people cannot offend him. If he disbands Xinhe in a rage, everyone will have to sleep on the street.

Qiang Han is not a member of the board of directors, so he doesn't know how much trouble he has caused.

After driving away Claire, he returned to his office, sitting on the office chair with a smug face and smoking a cigar.

When Jianhua and Juan heard that he had chased Claire away, they both felt extremely relieved of their hatred. They surrounded him one by one to praise: "Mr. Qiang Han is really awesome, and your one sentence made Claire go."

"That is, President Qiang Han is a senior executive of Xinhe. Among us classmates, the best mix is President Han."

Juan and Jianhua touted Qiang Han, thinking in their hearts that if they can hug Qiang Han's thighs, they will have a bright future, not to mention the development.

Qiang Han said triumphantly: "I used to think Charlie was not pleasing to the eye, but now his wife wants to apply for Xinhe, but there is no door for such people in the company!"

Juan said: "Oh, Mr. Han, you should have taken a video with your phone just now. I really want to see how ugly Claire's expression is after being rejected!"

Qiang Han laughed and said, "It's like *fcking crying*, so *fcking laughing* at me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked, "What about Charlie? Did you follow it?"

"I haven't seen him." Qiang Han snorted coldly, and said, "If Charlie dares to come, I *f*cking spray* him directly, the smelly wire still dared to write a letter, and I will break his legs!"

Juan complimented: "Mr. Qiang Han, you are really amazing! How could Charlie's stinky rag compare to you!"

Chapter 224

Qiang Han laughed and said, "Wait, when I join the board of directors of Xinhe Company, these people will look up and worship me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked: "Mr. Han, are you going to join the board of directors?"

"Almost. Qiang Han said with a smile: "It's in operation. If nothing happens, I will go in in a few months! "

"You are really amazing!" Jianhua gave a thumbs up and exclaimed: "Mr. Qiang Han, don't forget me, brother in the future!"

Qiang Han nodded: "Don't worry, I will take care of you."

As he was talking, there was a loud bang, and the door of Qiang Han's office was kicked open.

"Who the h*ll dare to kick my door"

Qiang Han was taken aback and was about to scold him. He turned around and saw all the members of the board of directors arrived, complimenting a middle-aged man in a suit, and quickly and he swallowed the words into his stomach.

Solmon White looked at Qiang Han gloomily and said, "Are you Qiang Han?"

Qiang Han was stunned and nodded and said, "It's me."

Without saying anything, Solmon White slapped him on the face.

"You're going to f*cking die, who gives you the right to refuse Miss Willson's interview!"

Qiang Han's face immediately swelled into a pig's head, and he was stupefied: "Who are you? Dare to beat me!"

"Hit you? I not only hit you, I can kill you!"

Solmon White kicked Qiang Han to the ground, stepped on his head and said, "Do you know that Mr. Wade told me that I must pass Miss Willson's interview, but I was messed up by your rubbish. Don't let you pay, my name Solmon White is written backwards!"

Qiang Han was shocked. Hearing the words Solmon White, he still didn't understand that he had kicked the iron plate.

Solmon White, that is Master of Xinhe, the owner of the White family!

The entire Xinhe belongs to the White family, and he actually provoked such a big man. What is the situation?

"President White, I really didn't know this happened. If I knew it, I wouldn't dare to give such a thing try, Mr. White, please calm down!"

Qiang Han was stepped on the ground by Solmon White, and he dared not move like a dead dog, so he could only plead.

Juan and Jianhua were even more terrified, and they didn't dare to put any nonsense.

Is it because of Charlie again? !

How did Charlie know Solmon White? He was just a waste son-in-law!

Juan and Jianhua didn't know that the big man in their eyes was Charlie's dog at all. They were begging for mercy just to hold Charlie's thigh.

"Qiang Han, from now on, you are fired by Xinhe, and according to the contract, you are a major liability accident, and you have to compensate the company for 5 million!"

Qiang Han was suddenly struck by lightning!

Five million, he didn't have that much money even after selling himself!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground immediately and kept kowtowing: "Mr. White, you give me another chance, I will apologize to Claire, I really know I was wrong!"

Solmon White sneered, "Apologize? Are you worthy of it?"

With that said, Solmon White kicked Qiang Han away and told others: "Pass on, Qiang Han has offended Mr. Wade. The White family now bans him from all aspects. We must let this rubbish live on the streets!"

Chapter 225

Qiang Han collapsed directly, his eyes filled with despair.

The reason why he can be reused is that he became an executive at a young age, and it has a lot to do with him actively signing a contract.

In order to strengthen the control of employees, Xinhe has issued a very demanding management contract, which can be promoted after signing, but after signing, it will be fully bound by Xinhe.

For example, Qiang Han, after he signed this agreement, it was reused, but he had to work hard and be loyal. Once he didn't work hard, or had disagreements, Xinhe Company would file a huge claim against him.

Many people are afraid to take responsibility, so they dare not sign such a contract, but Qiang Han just graduated that year, in order to climb up, he closed his eyes and signed the contract.

Unexpectedly, now it finally turned into bitter wine!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground, his whole body almost collapsed.

All his life bets are placed on Xinhe Company, but now Xinhe has is suing him for a claim of 5 million. At the same time, Solmon White wants to block him.

In this way, how can he still find a job? Without a job, there is no income, and life is in trouble.

And at the same time, he has to face a recovery of 5 million. So besides going to prison, there is no other possibility for him now.

He knelt on the ground like crazy, kowtow to Solmon White desperately, crying with snot and tears: "Mr. White, please forgive me this time and give me another chance, Mr. White! If I am blocked, I don't have the money to pay the company five million. Please give me a chance to stay in the company and act as a donkey for you. I will definitely catch my tail, be an honest man, and make contributions to the company!"

Solmon White kicked him, kicked him all the way, and said coldly, "Now knowing what's the use of admitting a mistake? You thought the world was created by your house. If you got into trouble and said I'm sorry, you will be forgiven? Tell you, if Mr. Wade gets angry with me because of you, then I will kill you!"

Qiang Han trembled in fright and his face was pale as paper. He did not expect that Charlie, the Rubbish in his eyes, had such a large amount of energy that Solmon White could kill a person like himself for him!

If he had known this long time ago, he would rather kneel down for Claire and call her sister as soon as he meet, and would never refuse her.

Now, it's too late to say anything, he's done for his life

At this moment, Solmon White frowned and noticed Juan and Jianhua in the office again, and asked: "Who are you two? Are you friends with Qiang Han? Or are you Xinhe employees?"

Juan and Jianhua were awakened immediately, and quickly denied: "No, no, we have nothing to do with Qiang Han, we don't even know him."

At this time, it was too late to clear up the relationship with Qiang Han, how could they admit that

Solmon White asked suspiciously: "Really? Then why were you talking and laughing with him in his office?"

Seeing this, Qiang Han said angrily: "Mr. White, they are my college classmates. They were the ones who encouraged me to suppress Claire!"

Qiang Han was going crazy, he had such a miserable end, and he couldn't get rid of Juan and Jianhua, and they want to have a good end for themselves.

Solmon White said coldly: "It turns out that the dog bit the dog and blocked the two people together!"

When Jianhua heard this, he became anxious, and went crazy with Qiang Han: "Qiang Han, you drag me into the water? You can't die a simple death!"

At this moment, Charlie had already taken a taxi and went home with Claire.

Charlie looked at Claire, and saw that she hadn't spoken anything along the way, and thoughtfully, he said: "For work, I will look for it in two days. They didn't hire you, but

they had no eyes. It seems that this company is not big, and going there will limit your future development.”

Chapter 226

Claire sighed and said, “Now that it’s hard to find a job, I can only continue to look for it and see my luck.

Charlie asked her: “Do you want to go to the Emgrand Group?”

Claire shook her head and said, “How can I enter the Emgrand Group, and the Emgrand Group has strict audits and ratings. It would be embarrassing for me to start from the grassroots level.”

Charlie sighed and said, “My wife, in fact, I think you should start your own business!”

“Start my own business?” Claire asked in surprise: “How to create?”

Charlie said: “You have been in this industry for many years, and you have accumulated a lot of contacts. Doris of the Emgrand Group seems to be very good with you. Solmon White is now counting on me to show him Feng Shui. That can also help.”

Claire laughed at him and said: “You have to start a company with at least two to three million in capital, and there will be more subsequent investments. How can we have so much money to invest in it.”

Charlie said: “I can help you find a solution for the funding problem! I still know a few people!”

Charlie smiled and said, “If you really have this idea, the registered capital is not a problem.”

Claire raised her head and said, “Charlie, I know that you know many business friends like President White. It is not a problem to borrow funds, but to be honest, I am under a lot of psychological pressure and I might as well invest less. One point, I open my own personal studio, and then went to help major construction companies draw design drawings.”

Charlie said immediately: "No matter what decision you make, I will support it!"

Claire nodded gratefully, and said, "I want to build the studio first and then do it well. The people in the Willson family think that I can't leave the Willson company, and I will let them see if I can do it or not."

Charlie thought for a while, nodded and smiled: "I support you, but if you encounter any problems at work, you can tell me and we will solve them together! The big deal, I will be an employee for you, your husband has no other skills. But I can still carry your bag while driving."

"Ok."

Claire nodded, her expression slightly moved.

The decision actually took a great risk.

If she doesn't go to work, the family's biggest source of income will be cut off, and even if she opens a design studio, she still needs to rent an office, buy office equipment, etc.

This also requires a certain amount of capital investment.

What's more, the Willson Company and the major construction companies in Aurous Hill City have business contacts, they will be suppressed secretly.

But Charlie didn't even think about it, and categorically supported her.

Claire's heart couldn't be said to be unmoved.

When she was in a complicated mood, she heard Charlie's sentence again.

"My wife, you can just let it go, if it doesn't work, I will find a job to support you."

At this moment, Claire held her breath, a soreness rushed to her nose, and her eyes were almost red.

It was as if she was running into a wall and lost her soul, she did not expect that her husband, who she felt was “worthless”, still firmly believed in her and supported her!

Chapter 227

Because Charlie urged Claire to start a business, Claire was thinking about it all night by herself, until the next morning, her face was still full of fatigue.

After waking up, Claire hurriedly started to wash. Charlie asked distressedly: “Why don’t you sleep more, my wife, why do you get up in such a hurry?”

Claire said, “I’m going to the Future Company, so I must not be late.”

Charlie asked, “Future Company? Going for an interview again?”

“No.” Claire shook her head, hesitated and said: “I’ll try to pull some projects.”

“Okay.” Charlie said with a smile: “If you start a construction company, I’ll work for you.”

“A construction company started as soon as it was opened. Funds and connections are all problems.” Claire said: “I am going to build an office. Let me start with the studio. I will help the construction company draw design. A certain number of contacts will accumulate some funds before registering the company.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Money and connections are not a problem. If you really want to start a company, I will open one for you.”

“No.” Claire rejected his kindness without thinking, and said seriously: “I want to try it myself first, and then talk about where you get the resources. The construction company can’t just be opened like that.”

Charlie said: “I have the money to start a company, and I also have the contacts you want.”

Now the Emgrand Group’s investment covers almost 70% of Aurous Hill’s industries, and it’s easy to get some design contracts in the construction industry.

Claire thought he was joking and waved her hand angrily; "You don't understand things in the construction industry. I will do it myself for investment matters, so you don't have to worry about it."

To register a construction company, at least 10 million start-up capital is required, and working capital is also needed. Where would he get that money.

Even if he had the money in his hands, he couldn't have the connections in the construction industry.

Charlie was speechless for a while, and his wife left his ready-made resources without using them, and had to start from scratch by herself. He really didn't know what to say.

As soon as Claire left forefoot, Elaine, mother-in-law on the back foot, came back. Her pension also counted on the Willson Group, so she often went to the Willson Group for these two days.

Although Claire's family broke with the Willson family, Elaine thought about reconciliation as before.

"Where did Claire go?"

"It looks like someone is looking for a project."

"What kind of project! Do you really want to leave the Willson family?" Elaine said angrily: "Isn't it just a little misunderstanding, just made a fuss like this, arguing to cut off relations with the Willson family, what will it look like?"

Jacob was taken aback for a while and looked up and down Elaine.

"My wife, you went to Willson's house, and you got confused by the Old Mrs. Willson's scolding?"

"What kind of confusion, I'm not confused at all." Elaine sat down on the sofa angrily: "Tomorrow you will go to Willson's house with me and confess a mistake to the Lady Willson. The Lady Willson is your mother, and the eldest man is your eldest brother. , The blood relationship will be retained as much as possible."

Jacob's expression was not good, and he said angrily: "They want to sell my house and rob Charlie's villa. They didn't regard me as Willson family from beginning to end! If you want to apologize, I won't step in again. One step from the Willson family is the best for me."

Seeing Jacob, who had always been honest, had a tough attitude this time, Elaine was so angry that she turned to Charlie and said.

"Charlie, your father is a dead brain, you come to judge! With three of us, there was no overnight feud. You opened your mouth and said things that sever the relationship, this is too trifling! Besides, my pension also counts on the Willson Group!"

"She is confused? She wants to seize my property, rob Charlie's villa, and said she wants Claire to divorce and marry another man. Is this confusion?"

Jacob became angry all of a sudden, stood up and said, "You go to Willson's house and they will give you a bit of mischievous soup, you believe it!"

Seeing the father-in-law and mother-in-law arguing, they both pulled themselves to judge, Charlie's head grew big.

He quickly found an excuse: "Claire asked me to pick her up, I'm going out."

Chapter 228

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly walked out of the gate, and there was a quarrel between the two behind him.

It is difficult for an upright official to decide on housework, so it is better for him not to blend in.

Charlie casually found a small restaurant, ordered a few dishes, and planned to mix it up at night before going home.

This is a famous food street in Aurous Hill City with many people.

Charlie was eating, his eyes suddenly looked at the two figures across the street, and he was taken aback.

Isn't that his wife Claire?

Across the street is a very high-end restaurant. Across the floor-to-ceiling glass on the second floor, Charlie is seeing Claire sitting by the window, and a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes wearing gold glasses is sitting opposite.

Claire was holding the materials and was talking to the man non-stop, as if she was introducing her own studio, probably because she wanted the other party to invest.

But the middle-aged man was absent-minded, his eyes gazed toward her neck, neckline, and chest.

He even wanted to touch Claire's hand by holding the materials.

Fortunately, Claire's eyesight was quick and her hands were quick, and she drew away.

Charlie saw an angry rush toward his forehead!

This sh!t, dare to hit his wife's idea!

The waiter had just walked over with a bowl of wonton noodles, before putting it down, Charlie stood up with a "jerk", took out a red banknote and patted it on the table.

"keep the change."

The second floor lounge of Yunlai Hotel.

Claire was suppressing the disgust in her heart, forcing herself to smile, and said to the man across the table: "Mr. Mei, the company's future plans are written in the information. There will be development in the future. If you are willing to follow I will cooperate, I will definitely give you the best project planning."

"Miss Willson, I know your abilities." The middle-aged man showed an embarrassed expression: "But now the company still has several projects under investment at the same time, so the funds are very tight."

Claire was a little disappointed. She exhausted her tongue and talked with him for a long time, but the other party was still ambiguous, so she couldn't figure out the details.

Seeing Claire's expression, the middle-aged man deliberately rubbed his hands and said, "Actually, it is not impossible. I will discuss with the company's senior management. To be honest, I am very optimistic about your company. Or else at 8 o'clock tonight. Let's talk a little bit, and I'll learn more.

"Mr. Mei, this is not so good, right"

Claire hesitated.

It's late at eight o'clock in the evening, and if we continue to talk, I am afraid that the results will come out late at night. I am a married woman, and it will not sound good to spread it out.

The middle-aged man laughed and said, "It's not too late. Investment is not a trivial matter. We no longer have a deep understanding of each other. How can we have mutual trust? I will invite you to have a supper and discuss plans. Come on, Mr. Willson, for Our future cooperation let's do a handshake."

After speaking, the middle-aged man stretched out his hand and shook it to Claire's small hand, a faint light flashed under his eyes.

This middle-aged man was named Ping Mei, and he had long coveted Claire, the "Aurous Hill No. 1 Beauty".

Just because of the lack of opportunities, there has been no chance to start with this beauty.

Now Claire actually found him personally, saying that she was disconnected from the Willson family and wanted to persuade him to invest in her new studio, which made him irritated in private parts. He planned to take Claire down tonight and play with it!

Chapter 229

Claire didn't want to shake hands with Ping Mei, but when she saw that the other party took the initiative to shake hands, she felt that if she refused, she would appear insincere, so she had to bite the bullet and stretch out her hand.

Just when Ping Mei secretly hid her joy and wanted to hold Claire's little hand.

Suddenly, a big hand was stretched out in the diagonal stab, and it was directly held in her hand.

Ping Mei was stunned for a moment, looked up angrily, looked at the incoming person and shouted, "Who are you, what the h*ll are you doing?"

When Claire raised her head, she was also stunned.

"Charlie, when did you come?"

After speaking, she quickly explained to Ping Mei: "He is my husband."

When he heard the word "husband", Ping Mei's face suddenly became dark.

"I just arrived." Charlie pretended not to see it, smiled at Claire, and said to Ping Mei: "Your name is Ping Mei, isn't it, the boss of Future Company Company?"

Ping Mei's face was sullen and corrected, "Yes, it's me, how about it?"

"Not very good, people are indeed pretty lousy!" Charlie nodded repeatedly, and deliberately lengthened his tone.

Ping Mei was sullen in his heart, and coldly wanted to withdraw his hand.

But Charlie's palms were like iron tongs, which made him unable to move.

"Hiss!" Ping Mei let out an inhalation sound, his palm hurts more and more, and his bones seem to be about to break. "You, let go, my hand will be broken by you."

Claire knew that Charlie was strong, and said quickly; "Charlie, let go of it."

Charlie released his hand and looked at Ping Mei with a smile.

Ping Mei's expression was distorted with pain, and he glanced at Charlie angrily, and then said to Claire: "Tell your husband to go back quickly. I'm not used to talking about cooperation in front of outsiders."

Claire hesitated for a moment and said, "Charlie is my husband. He knows about my company, he's not an outsider."

"Even if he's not an outsider, I'm not used to talking about such an important thing in front of a third party." Ping Mei gave Charlie a bored glance, just wanting to drive him away quickly, and said, "Besides, about cooperation, he doesn't understand either."

Claire raised her head and said softly: "Charlie, I'm here to discuss business matters, you go back first."

"It's okay, I'll wait for you." After Charlie finished speaking, he sat down next to Claire.

Seeing Charlie clinging to Claire's delicate body, Ping Mei frustrated his teeth in anger. He was really unwilling to see the flesh of his mouth and he was about to fly like this.

He snorted coldly and said: "You are the son-in-law of the Willson family. You are well-known in Aurous Hill City. Claire has worked hard to support her family, so please don't delay her work. I will discuss cooperation with Claire. You will only get in the way here."

Ping Mei's tone was very rude, because he didn't put Charlie in his eyes at all and wanted to send him away.

The poor son-in-law of the Willson family, most people in the circle knew, Ping Mei couldn't help but sigh that Claire was married to a "soft rice man" it seemed exactly when a flower grew on the cow dung.

Charlie frowned and stared at Ping Mei coldly.

This flower is called "Claire", calling her like his wife!

Ping Mei looked at Charlie with disdain, and said, "Charlie, if you are a man, don't delay Claire's work! Can you help Claire? Do you have the money to cooperate? Can you help Claire? To the contract for architectural design drawings?"

"If not, I advise you to find a job, deliver food or be a security guard, so as not to panic at home every day and be suspicious of your wife!"

Chapter 230

Claire felt uncomfortable when she heard it, and said, "Mr. Mei, Charlie also did a lot of things at home. Also, I would like to trouble you to call my full name Claire. I am not used to outsiders calling my nickname."

"What does he do at home, buying vegetables? Cooking? Or washing clothes?"

Ping Mei couldn't help laughing, and said, "Clai, if your husband can't find a job, our company happens to be recruiting security, so you can let him try."

After speaking, he said half-jokingly: "Clai, if I were you, I wouldn't marry a man who couldn't even find a job. I would have divorced this kind of Rubbish a long time ago."

Claire frowned and was about to speak, but suddenly felt a chill around her.

She turned her head and saw Charlie stand up with a smile on his face, and said to Ping Mei: "I have heard of the name of Mr. Mei for a long time, and he is indeed as his name suggests. I also have something to say to Mr. Mei."

Ping Mei's face was dark: "What do you want to say."

He forgave Charlie for being useless and not daring to do anything to himself!

Charlie put his hands on the table, leaned forward slightly, and smiled.

"What I want to say is that being a person can be useless or incompetent, but it must not be without character! Because without character, then it is not a human being, but an animal!"

After speaking, he held the hot soup that had just been served in both hands and poured it on Ping Mei's head blankly.

With a scream, Ping Mei jumped up and he was scalded.

Claire was so shocked that her face paled. After a moment of stunned, she quickly called the waiter to bring a napkin.

The piping hot soup was so hot that Ping Mei's face was burnt red. The thick soup ran down his neck and into his clothes. The whole body was sticky and embarrassed. There was still a leaf of vegetable hanging on the glasses.

Ping Mei grinned and screamed constantly.

The manager rushed over with a few waiters and was shocked when he saw the situation, and quickly ordered the waiters to help.

Ping Mei took off his glasses and yelled at Charlie: "You are looking for death!!"

After speaking, he showed a fierce look, reached out his hand and pointed at Charlie, and immediately took out his mobile phone to make a call.

"Hey, bring a few people to the Jiantia Hotel, call more people! There is a poor dog who does not have long eyes, and I need to teach him a lesson!"

Hearing Ping Mei calling someone, Claire quickly apologized to Ping Mei: "Mr. Mei, sorry, my husband was a little excited just now."

"Don't tell me this! He splashed me with soup, I have to let him kneel for me today."
Ping Mei was angry.

Seeing that Ping Mei was getting angry, Claire quickly turned around and said to Charlie: "You go out first, let me explain to Mr. Mei."

"Don't pay attention to him, follow me." Charlie said, reaching out to pull Claire.

Claire frowned, pushed away from him, and said angrily: "Mr. Ping Mei is the boss of the Future Company. He is very influential in the construction industry in Aurous Hill City, and he knows people from three schools and nine schools! I can't get cooperation. It doesn't matter, but there are some things that you can't solve with great strength."

Charlie said: "I haven't paid attention to a small company that is not influential."

"small company?"

Claire was almost groaned by him.

In the construction industry of Aurous Hill City, Future Company ranks in the top five, even larger than Willson Company.

She was afraid that Charlie would offend Mr. Mei again, and said with a cold face: "Charlie, leave this to me to deal with, go out and wait for me outside the door!"

Chapter 231

Charlie wanted to say something, but seeing that Claire was already angry, he could only sullen his face and turned and walked out of the restaurant.

The boss of a small company dared to be so crazy in front of him? Isn't this tired of living? What is it?

Claire was so jealous of him, didn't she know that her husband was the strongest one?

At this moment, Charlie wanted to tell Claire of his true identity so that she would no longer have to worry about the future, and no longer have to be worried and bullied by the small boss of such a small company.

However, when the words came to his lips, he still held back.

Exposing his identity means that he has officially accepted the return to the Wade family, and wants to return to the Wade family to recognize the ancestor and return to the clan.

Charlie didn't want to go back.

Walking to the door of the hotel, Charlie looked up at the upstairs, then took out his mobile phone and made a call to the housekeeper of the Wade family, Stephen Thompson.

"Check for me the details of the Future Company, which customers they have recently worked with, and what projects they have on hand."

Stephen Thompson's respectful voice came from the mobile phone: "Mr. Wade the major clients of Future Company are basically small businesses under the Wade family. They also took a few real estate properties of the Emgrand Group this year."

"Really?" Charlie sneered, and after doing it for a long time, it turned out that this Ping Mei was still a squat who ate food behind his a**.

Charlie suddenly wanted to laugh.

If Ping Mei knew that he was offending his business dad, how would he feel?

Thinking of this, he said to Stephen Thompson: "Help me teach Future Company a lesson."

Stephen Thompson asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade what do you want?"

"Oh, you withdrew all the cooperation with the Future Company, I think this stupid company is not pleasing to the eye."

"Who dares to offend you? Do you want me to let their boss do it directly? Let him evaporate!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't fight and kill at every turn. If you kill him, how does he feel the pain? Just let him go bankrupt and not get up for the rest of his life."

"Sure young Master, wait a few minutes, I'll make arrangements."

For Stephen Thompson, letting Future Company go bankrupt was as simple as squeezing an ant to death.

Charlie finished his instructions, hung up the phone, looked upstairs, and found that Claire was still apologizing to Ping Mei, but Ping Mei was proud and did not know what he was talking about. , It is probably cursing Charlie.

He simply sat on the side of the road, waiting lazily for his wife to come out.

On the road, Charlie, dressed in ordinary clothes, was just like an ordinary passerby. No one would look at him for more than a second.

However, he can turn the famous Aurous Hill boss into a pauper with nothing.

Claire had been making plea in front of Ping Mei, and Ping Mei's expression seemed to ease.

Later, Claire accompanied Ping Mei out of the gate, and Ping Mei's burned face was still aching.

He saw Charlie sitting on the side of the road, gave him a fierce look, then turned around and said to Claire, "Clai, for your sake, I will forgive your Rubbish husband once, and I will do it tomorrow night. I invite you to dinner and talk about cooperation."

On the surface, if he had nothing to do, it was just to please Claire's favor, but his heart was still burning with anger.

If it hadn't been for Claire's apology just now, he would have wanted someone to come over and destroy Charlie on the spot!

However, Ping Mei didn't plan to punish Charlie, he just wanted to let him go temporarily, and when he got Claire tomorrow, he would find someone to abolish Charlie!

Charlie walked over and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go home, there is nothing to talk about with this kind of b@stard who is about to go bankrupt, let alone give the deals like cooperation."

Ping Mei's face changed slightly, and he said coldly: "Boy, you really f*cking want to die, saying that I am going bankrupt? Believe it or not that I will kill you in minutes? The reason why you are still fine now is entirely that I gave Claire Face!"

Charlie sneered, and slapped his hand over.

"Snapped!"

Chapter 232

Ping Mei was stunned, covering his face, and then shouted angrily.

"Rubbish! How dare you hit me?"

Charlie sneered, "What's wrong with hitting you? If I hit you, you have to bear it!"

After speaking, he raised his hand and slapped him again, and his cheek was swollen high.

Although Claire was also a little disgusted with Ping Mei, seeing Charlie slapped him twice in a row, she was still a little worried, and hurriedly said, "Charlie, what are you doing? I'm telling you, don't you just do it with others?"

What she worries about is not her own cooperation, but whether Charlie will be retaliated by Ping Mei. After all, Ping Mei is also a big boss with a surname. How can he swallow this breath after being beaten?

Sure enough, Ping Mei became irritated and completely exposed. He pointed to Claire and said: "The surname is Willson, your husband's debt will be paid today, I will kill him! Let him disappear completely from the face of Aurous Hill!"

When Claire heard the words, she said angrily: "You are shameless!"

"Shameless?" Ping Mei snorted coldly: "Don't think I don't know, the Willson family has already swept you out. Do you think you are from Willson family? I tell you the truth, I Ping Mei stomped my foot in Aurous Hill City. It can kill your whole family. If you don't want any accidents in your family, you'd better kneel and climb on my bed. If I am happy, I can barely forgive you!"

Claire trembled with anger, and said sharply, "Ping Mei, you are a b@stard!"

"I'm powerful, what's wrong with shamelessness?" Ping Mei said shamelessly.

Charlie stood up and said to Ping Mei: "The Mr Mei, you are already bankrupt, so if you are powerful, you should save the time."

"What did you say!"

Ping Mei was taken aback, completely unresponsive.

He was about to shout when his cell phone rang.

Ping Mei didn't want to answer, but the phone rang like a reminder.

Ping Mei gave Charlie a fierce finger and picked up the phone impatiently.

"Hey, what's the matter"

"Mr. Mei, it's not good! The shareholders of the company that was supposed to cooperate with us suddenly withdrew all our cooperation!"

"What!" Ping Mei's face changed drastically, "I will call Jingcheng immediately."

"Wait a minute, not only the Beijing side withdrew the cooperation, but also the Emgrand Group, which has a long-term cooperation with our company, suddenly canceled all cooperation. In addition, Mr. Zhao, Mr. Li and Mr. Thompson all canceled the contract."

Ping Mei held the phone and was too surprised to speak.

But the voice in the phone continued.

"At present, four companies have called and asked Future Company to pay huge liquidated damages."

"Mr. Jones from the Finance Department called and wanted to recover the 280 million engineering loan and transfer the account within tomorrow, otherwise they would go through legal procedures and seize the real estate under construction."

"Also, the heads of China Bank, China Construction Bank, Industrial and Commercial Bank, and Agricultural Bank of China all called to collect debts. We must settle all previous loans by noon tomorrow, or else they will auction off the company's assets."

Ping Mei was sweating profusely, his face was bloodless, and layers of cold sweat soaked his shirt.

Is this world crazy?

Or is he having nightmares?

How come all the unfortunate things all of a sudden happen to him at once?

All of them are like an appointment!

What's the matter?

what the h*ll is it?

Chapter 233

After being hit one after another, Ping Mei sweated like rain. He couldn't even stand firmly and had to hold on to the wall with his hands.

Claire didn't know who he was calling, but after seeing Ping Mei actually answered a call, her expression suddenly changed, as if he was about to suffer an emergency, she couldn't help but wonder.

"Charlie, is Ping Mei suddenly ill?"

Charlie said with a faint smile, "Maybe, he has a brain disease, and he can't even remember what he is."

The secretary's panic and crying sounded from the phone, but Ping Mei couldn't hear him clearly. There was ringing in his ears, and his mind was full of what Charlie said just now.

"You are already broke!"

Ping Mei was in a cold sweat, raised his head in horror, and stared at Charlie firmly.

Could it be that he didn't know the prophet?

He is really broke!

Ping Mei slumped down the wall, desperate.

Charlie gave him a cold look and said to Claire, "Let's go."

Claire didn't know what was going on with Ping Mei, but she didn't want to look at this person anymore and turned around and left.

At this moment, Ping Mei suddenly woke up, suddenly raised her head to look at Charlie!

Suddenly she climbed up and rushed to Charlie's back.

Just when Charlie was about to get in the car, Ping Mei rushed over, his eyes were blood-red, he was panting hard, his eyes fixed on him.

Ping Mei's crazy appearance made Claire nervous, and she subconsciously took a step back to Charlie.

"You did it, right? You did all of this, didn't you?"

Ping Mei stared at Charlie and asked in a panic.

Charlie glanced at Ping Mei, and said blankly: "Get out!"

The tone is simple and neat, just like berating a dog.

The crowd looked at each other!

Oh God!

Isn't this the famous Mr. Mei?

This young man dressed like a passerby, dare to call Mr. Mei in public?

Doesn't he want to mix in Aurous Hill City?

however

Just in full view, Ping Mei suddenly thumped and knelt in front of Charlie, and said with a weeping face: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong! Please, let me make a living."

There was silence around, and the crowd couldn't believe their eyes.

Ping Mei, the famous construction giant in Aurous Hill City, actually knelt in front of a passerby!

Even Claire was stunned, completely unexpected that Ping Mei would kneel to Charlie.

"Mr. Wade, I should die and shouldn't play Claire's idea! I was wrong, I repent, I will never do it again in the future, please give me a way of life, don't play me to death."

As Ping Mei said, he slapped himself fiercely, making it loud and clear.

Charlie's face was expressionless, watching him slap a dozen slaps, his mouth was bleeding, and he said faintly: "Mr. Mei, I don't know what you are talking about."

"Mr. Wade, once the Future Company goes bankrupt, not only will I not have a penny, but I will still have hundreds of millions of debts that cannot be filled, and I will not be able to pay it off in my next life!"

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and pleaded, without the demeanor of a successful person.

All this happened too suddenly, and it was too coincidental!

Charlie said that he was “bankrupt,” and Future Company will usher in bad luck one after another, and it will definitely go bankrupt tomorrow!

Chapter 234

All this seems to be a coincidence, but how can there be such a coincidence?

Ping Mei vaguely felt that what happened must be related to Charlie, so he didn't care about face and knelt in public.

Claire didn't know the content of the call, and couldn't help but said in surprise: “Ping Mei, isn't your company doing well? Besides, what does your bankruptcy have to do with Charlie?”

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and said, “Sister Claire, I offended you just now, and I confessed to you! Just now the company called to say that the customer was canceled, the cooperation was withdrawn, and the bank was collecting debts. I really have no way to survive.”

Claire was stunned for a moment, and said, “I think you made a mistake, Charlie doesn't have such great power.”

Charlie also said lightly: “Ping Mei, everything in this world has cause and effect. It's useless if you ask me, please reflect on yourself.”

After that, he took Claire into the car.

When Charlie drove the car away, Ping Mei still knelt on the side of the road blankly.

The crowd around him gathered more and more, all of them looked at him with surprise and kept whispering.

But Ping Mei can no longer take care of it.

From tomorrow on, he will become a beggar on the street from a highly successful person!

No, not even a beggar!

Not only would he have no money, he would have to pay hundreds of millions of liquidated damages!

The phone was still ringing, and the assistant's flustered voice came.

"Mr. Mei's phone call from the usury company said that the interest rate will be increased by ten points, and the debt will be collected tomorrow. If you can't pay the money, just chop off your right hand."

"Mr. Mei, the landlord of the office building we rented called and said that the rent will be increased by 20 times. If you don't give it, they will tell you to move out before tomorrow!"

"Mr. Mei"

The phone slipped from Ping Mei's hand to the ground, and he knelt on the ground with a dull expression.

Suddenly, Ping Mei screamed wildly: "Oh my God, who the h*ll am I offending!"

He slammed his hands on the ground frantically, and at the same time knocked his head on the ground with smashing blood out.

Ping Mei couldn't bear the huge blow and suffered a nervous breakdown. He foamed at the mouth, rolled his eyes and fainted.

Charlie drove the car, his face calm.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she realized something was wrong, and couldn't help asking: "What did you do to Ping Mei, he was afraid of you, why?"

Charlie said lightly: "I didn't do anything to him. I have been waiting for you outside. How can I do anything to him? It is estimated that he has offended too many people. Others don't let him go."

Claire thought about it, and dispelled a lot of suspicion. Maybe it was Ping Mei who had offended some powerful person, but he put the account on Charlie.

Thinking of this, Claire felt angrily and said, "This Ping Mei is really shameless. He deserves to be bankrupt."

Charlie smiled calmly.

It was indeed Ping Mei who deserved it. He provoked him, and bankruptcy was the best outcome, otherwise he would lead such people to evaporate.

Claire sighed softly and said: "It seems we still have to find a partner again and see if we can talk to the studio about business."

When Charlie heard this, he prepared to say hello to Doris, and asked Emgrand Group to give his wife more orders.

When the two returned home, Claire was still talking to Charlie about her next development plan for the studio.

But as soon as the two entered the house, Jacob rubbed his hands and walked forward. He glanced at the two with an awkward look and said, "Claire, your mother asks you to return to work in the Willson Group tomorrow."

"What?" Claire was stunned.

Charlie frowned and said, "Didn't you draw a clear line from the Willson family?"

"Oh!" Jacob looked embarrassed, and said helplessly: "Your mother doesn't know what kind of ecstasy soup was poured into her, so she is focused on Willson family, so"

Before Jacob finished speaking, Claire said angrily to Elaine: "Mom, the Willson family bullied my dad and wanted to take Charlie's villa. Why should we go back?"

Chapter 235

At this moment, facing Claire's questioning, mother Elaine said angrily: "After all, you are also blood from the Willson family! Besides, your grandma has already apologized to me and said It was a moment of confusion. Harold instigated the discord and made her angry, and now Harold has been severely punished by her. What else are you dissatisfied with?"

Claire said angrily: "What about an apology? My grandmother, I can't know better. Even if she apologizes, she is definitely not out of sincerity! She just wants me to go back and help her fix the Emgrand's cooperation, there is nothing else.

Elaine hurriedly persuaded: "Don't think your grandma thinks so badly. It's all a family. How can there be overnight hatred?"

"We are not in the same family anymore." Claire said angrily: "I can't go back to work in the Willson Group."

"What are you talking about?" Elaine said dissatisfiedly: "Your grandma has realized her mistake. Do you ask an elder to pull her face down to apologize to you?"

After speaking, Elaine said again: "In order to show sincerity, your grandma gave me a gold necklace and two jade bracelets."

"Mom, just says the jewelry that grandma gave you, you just want it."

Claire finished talking angrily, ignored Elaine, turned around and walked into the bedroom.

Charlie also quickly followed in.

Elaine said angrily in the living room: "Look at your daughter."

Unexpectedly, Jacob ignored her and turned away.

In the bedroom, Claire was still angry and complained to Charlie: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would use jewelry to buy my mother. Didn't you know that my mom

saw the money open? So did the Willson family. Some jewelry was given by them, say a few good things, she became confused and forgot how they insulted us back then."

Although Charlie was unhappy, he was inconvenient to say bad things about his mother-in-law. He could only persuade: "When we broke with the Willson family, Mom didn't follow it, so maybe she didn't know the despicable methods of the Willson family."

Claire said, "Then what if she insists on me going back to work?"

Charlie said: "You think about it yourself, and I support any decision you make."

Claire nodded and said firmly: "I still want to start my own business!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I think so too. If you start a business well, you will be able to succeed!"

While talking, Charlie thought to himself that he should take the time to call Qin Gang from the Qin family, Issac from Shangri-La, Orvel from the Taoist family, Warnia from the Song family, and Solmon White from the White family to call out to have a meal and talk with them. Say hello, and let them take care of his wife's career in the future.

Thinking about this, Charlie suddenly received a call from Warnia. On the phone, she respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, it's me, Warnia. I wonder if you are busy?"

Charlie said indifferently: "No, Miss Song, we can speak."

Warnia said: "Mr. Wade, my grandfather has been suffering from a physical illness recently and has not seen what is wrong. I don't know if you have time, can you come to my grandfather's house and see him?"

After that, Warnia said again: "Don't worry, you will not be treated badly in the consultation fee."

Charlie thought, Warnia was the daughter of a top family in Aurous Hill. In the future, his wife would start a business, and she might have to ask her to help, so she readily agreed and said, "Then tonight."

Warnia immediately said gratefully: "Well, I'll pick you up at night!"

"It is good."

After hanging up Warnia's phone, Charlie said to Claire: "If a friend finds me tonight, I won't eat at home."

Claire nodded and didn't ask much, but just told: "When you are outside, don't always make feng shui stuff with others, if they treat you as a liar, it will cause trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, I know it in my heart."

Chapter 236

In the evening, Warnia drove to the community to pick up Charlie.

Seeing Charlie, she bowed her hands respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Song doesn't have to be so polite."

After speaking, he saw a diamond bracelet on her wrist and asked curiously, "Is this the bracelet you lost last time?"

Warnia hurriedly nodded and said, "This is the one that my mother left to me before her death. It is as important as life to me. Thanks to Mr. Wade, otherwise, I might never get it back."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are still in love with it, even if I didn't help you, it had returned to your hands after a while."

Warnia knew that Charlie was being modest, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are rarely seen as a master with real skills, and it is unheard of to be so humble and low-key."

Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Song doesn't have to slap me, let's get to business quickly."

Warnia nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

Sitting in Warnia's Rolls-Royce, the driver drove the car quickly to the Song's mansion in Aurous Hill.

This is a typical Chinese-style villa with magnificent shapes and seven-layered gardens. It is full of classical beauty and poetry, showing the owner's elegant taste.

Moreover, this manor occupies a very large area, and being able to own such a large piece of land in Aurous Hill is enough to see the wealth of the family.

Under Warnia's leadership, Charlie came to the main courtyard. As soon as he entered the door, he saw a young man in a suit and leather shoes walking here with an old-looking man and a young girl.

"Sister, this is"

The handsome young man looked at Charlie suspiciously.

"This is Mr. Wade." Warnia's expression was slightly uneasy, but she still put up her temper and introduced, "This is my cousin Honor Song."

"Hello." Charlie nodded.

"Mr. Wade?"

The youth scanned Charlie up and down, and then sarcastically said, "Sister, would you invite a so-called master who is younger than me to see Grandpa? It's a little tricky, right?"

Charlie listened, and his heart moved slightly.

On the way here, Warnia mentioned that Grandpa Song is now dying and his life is hanging by a thread.

The younger generations in the family are all eight immortals who cross the sea to show their magical powers. During this time, they have invited countless famous doctors to

come over, hoping to cure the Old Master Song, so as to make great contributions, or get more shares in the future when sharing the property.

Especially Warnia and her cousin Honor.

But it is a pity that all of these famous doctors who have been invited have come back unwillingly.

This Honor seems to be a bit hostile to Warnia, so even the look in his eyes is full of discomfort.

Warnia said at this moment: "Brother, Mr. Wade is very powerful. I used to have bad luck. It was Mr. Wade who helped me resolve the reversal. He has a supernatural power."

Honor said with contempt: "Sister, for grandpa's treatment, what you need is a genius doctor, not Mr. Feng Shui who pretends to be a god, you know?"

Chapter 237

Charlie felt a little unhappy at this moment.

Coming here is to give Warnia face, otherwise, as the young master of the Wade family, his status is beyond the Song family. What qualifications do they have to let him come?

Warnia was also a little angry at this time and said, "Brother, you can disbelieve some things, but you can't disrespect them!"

Honor snorted coldly: "Respect? I only respect those masters who have real talents and learning. As for swindlers, they don't deserve Honor's respect!"

After that, he pointed to the Old Master next to him, and proudly introduced: "This is Tianqi Shi and his granddaughter, the most famous doctor in Aurous Hill."

Charlie looked up and was taken aback.

These two people are one old and one young, and they look like grandparents.

But their clothes are obviously different from others.

The Old Master is over sixty years old, wearing a green bamboo cloth robe, a pair of old-fashioned black-framed reading glasses, and a long white beard. His eyes are gleaming.

The girl standing next to him, about eighteen or nineteen years old, was wearing a loose student cheongsam, with short haircut with bangs, bright eyes and white teeth, and she exuded a cold and classical atmosphere.

However, the appearance of this girl made Charlie pay more attention, because in Aurous Hill City, her appearance was comparable to Claire, the "first beauty", and he hadn't seen a few.

Compared to Claire, the girl's eyes were sharper, and she was vaguely arrogant, and she didn't look close.

Seeing Charlie looking over, Tianqi nodded faintly, but the girl was extremely cold and didn't look at all.

Honor again said to Warnia: "Sister, I think the person you're looking for is only in his early twenties. Maybe the yin and yang, the five elements, and the warm and cold may not be memorized, but he claims to be a master. People would laugh at our Song family for being so fainted, not believing in medical skills, but in superstition?"

The spear and stick in Honor's words were pointed at Charlie. Charlie was also shocked. How could he become a liar?

At this time, Honor clasped his fist to the Old Master again and said, "Old Shi, it is my sister who is ignorant and has gone to conclusions in a hurry. Don't care about her in general."

Tianqi said very modestly: "You don't necessarily have no real talents when you are young, and Mr. Song doesn't have to doubt this little friend so much."

Honor sighed and said, "You don't know anything about it Mr. Shi, my younger sister, who is always scammed when she is ill, she is always deceived."

Warnia's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and she blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean by this?"

Honor asked, "Am I wrong? I heard that you were deceived by a so-called Feng Shui master from Hong Kong before, and you still haven't realized it yet?"

"You" Warnia couldn't hold her face.

The "Mr. Lai" incident was indeed a failure of her own. She did not expect that she would be fooled by a liar from Hong Kong. Fortunately, Charlie was present, otherwise she would be in bad luck.

However, Honor obviously didn't know Charlie's ability, so he dared to speak out whatever came to his mouth.

At this time, Honor said to Charlie again: "Boy, I don't know how you lied to Warnia, but I don't want you to trick my Song family. This old Shi, the three generations of court doctors from the ancestors, you are a young man. Little liar, I advise you to leave as soon as possible, so as not to ask for trouble!"

Warnia's face was extremely ugly, but she couldn't find a reason to refute it. After all, Charlie really looked too young. This alone couldn't convince people. If she hadn't seen Charlie's extraordinary things, she would not believe it as well.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie was very calm about this, and said with a smile: "Haha, it's okay, a small person like me, just watching and observing, never disturb this Xinglin Sage Hand to heal and save people."

Chapter 238

"Count you acquaintance.

At this time, a middle-aged man came out of the house and said: "Warnia, Honor, your grandpa is going to die soon!"

Tianqi quickly asked, "Where is the Old Master Song? Let the Old Master come and have a look!"

"In the back house, please follow me." Honor hurriedly led the way and led the grandson to the backyard.

Warnia hurriedly pulled Charlie to follow.

When everyone came to a luxurious and classical room in the back house, they saw a dying Old Master lying on a big bed made of yellow rosewood.

The Old Master's face was haggard, his face was golden paper, and his brows were tightly frowned, as if he was enduring great pain.

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Song is in a critical condition. Please allow my granddaughter and me to begin treatment immediately."

Honor hurriedly said: "Old Shi, please do it!"

Tianqi nodded, but did not heal it himself, but stood by the bed and pointed the young woman to take action.

There was a silver needle on the bedside table, and the woman was holding the silver needle and piercing Song Lao's body.

She is very proficient in the needle technique, even better than an old traditional medicine practitioner who has practiced medicine for 20 to 30 years. It is no wonder that although she is young, the people of the Song family are relieved to let her heal.

This young woman is indeed good-looking. Not only is she beautiful and charming, but she also has heroism between her eyebrows. Both her looks and temperament can be called the best.

However, what Charlie looked at was not the beauty of this woman, but her inner body.

Because he had already seen that when this woman was under the needle, she could actually use a little invigorating cooperation, which can be regarded as half a fellow.

According to the records of the classical Chinese Taoism has passed down five branches, namely mountain, medicine, life, Xiang, and Bu.

In the cultivation of these five branches, there is a little real energy, which can be regarded as a little cultivation.

Charlie could tell at a glance that Tianqi and his granddaughter were descendants of the word "mountain".

The Shanzi pulse is mainly based on medical skills, first learning medicine, then martial arts, and then practicing medical martial arts.

However, even if Shi Tianqiye and Sun Yiwu were co-cultivators, they were still fleshy mortals, and all mortals could exert only true energy.

But Charlie had already reborn through the reincarnation of spiritual energy, and his physique had long surpassed that of a mortal.

The "True Qi" cultivated by Taoist Five Vessels was only one word behind the "Spirit Qi" in Charlie's body, but it was actually different from the cloud and mud, which was a complete difference.

In layman's terms, it is the difference between coal and diamonds. Although the two are the same in origin, coal can only be used as raw material, with limited energy and low price, while diamonds are the essence after tempering, drawing a lot of energy and being hard. Incomparable, the price has also increased thousands of times.

Many descendants of the Taoist Five Channels have cultivated hard for a lifetime, hoping to cultivate a trace of "aura".

Because once you have aura, even a little bit can greatly improve your cultivation level and achieve the purpose of prolonging your life.

However, 99 disciples of the Taoist Five Channels, can't cultivate a little spiritual energy until they die.

Chapter 239

"The two genius doctors are working hard." The middle-aged man of the Song family said quickly. When he winked, his nephew Honor hurriedly held a cup of gu tea, and invited them to rest and drink tea.

The young woman quickly put down the silver needle, panted and took the teacup, and drank it.

Although only one-third of the acupuncture process, Song Lao's face has turned ruddy and his breath has become more even.

The Song family around them also showed joy and respect.

The woman was also quite contented. After drinking the tea, she gave Charlie a showy look, meaning: You see how well I cured.

Charlie couldn't speak, and there was no expression on his face.

In fact, if her infuriating qi is mastered well and the heat is in place, wherever it takes to spend so much infuriating qi, she will not be so tired.

But Charlie couldn't make any more instructions, he didn't want to mess with this "chicken chili" again.

Charlie turned around and glanced at Song Lao's injury, his brows frowned.

After the woman gave him acupuncture, Song Lao's condition did improve, but this was only superficial.

Old Song has old wounds in his body, his muscles and veins have long been ruined, and he also has blood deficiency, and several organs are already somewhat exhausted. The woman's diagnosis and treatment just now only treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

On the surface, Song Lao's complexion was ruddy, but in fact he suppressed the deficiency. After two days, he will relapse, and the disease will collapse and the symptoms will be more severe, which will be life-threatening.

The so-called genius doctor means to let him live two or three days longer.

Seeing this, Charlie made a decisive decision, stood by the bed, picked up the silver needle by the table, and said lightly: "The Old Master still has a hidden disease in his body, wait for me to get a needle."

Seeing Charlie applying acupuncture, the middle-aged man of the Song family suddenly looked surprised and wanted to stop it, but when he saw that he was proficient, he couldn't help but frown.

Honor suddenly went into flames on the side, blurting out: "Hey! What are you doing?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Song Lao has an old illness in his body. I will try to restore his muscles and veins, and also reshape his internal organs. Otherwise, he won't live for three days."

"What are you talking about?" he was furious and cursed: "You curse my grandfather, I f*cking kill you!"

Warnia hurriedly stopped in front of him and blurted out: "Brother, let Mr. Wade treat Grandpa, don't make trouble!"

"I'm making trouble?" Honor said angrily: "You can rest assured that you hand over your grandfather's life to him. I don't have the courage of you! Are you trying to kill Grandpa?"

Warnia said coldly: "I believe in Mr. Wade's strength, let Mr. Wade do his work, and I will be responsible if something goes wrong!"

"You are responsible for the bullsh*t!"

At this moment, Charlie didn't lift his head, and the silver needle in his hand was flying like a fly. With a wave of his hand, he pierced several acupuncture points such as Guan, Juche, Shaoyang, and supplemented with a little spiritual energy to enter Song Lao's body with the tip of the needle.

The young woman saw that Charlie really dared to give Song Lao acupuncture directly, and her face suddenly became angry, so she stepped forward to stop it, and blurted out: "Hey, kid, you stop quickly, if something happens, you can be held responsible. "

At this moment, Tianqi next to her suddenly stopped her, and said in a deep voice: "Hold on, don't disturb him!"

The young woman said anxiously: "Grandpa, he will treat the patient indiscriminately, and he will treat the patient with problems!"

Tianqi said in a deep voice, "Zhaovi, look carefully at his injection technique!"

Seeing that grandpa said so, the woman had to look at Charlie's hand.

Chapter 240

At this sight, she was also dumbfounded, it turned out to be the needle technique she had just used!

She immediately said angrily: "It's really shameless to steal from the teacher to learn art! I learned away the Sanyang Needle Method I just applied!"

Tianqi's face was solemn, and he spoke a few seconds later: "Look again and pay attention to his gestures!"

The woman looked at it carefully for a while, but suddenly she was shocked, and muttered: "What is he?"

She recognized that the needle method Charlie used was indeed the "Three Yang Needle Method" handed down by the Shi family's ancestors. It was exactly the same as her acupuncture method just now, but after a closer look, there were some differences.

Compared with the "Sanyang Needle Method" she used just now, Charlie's acupuncture points were different in several points, even more complicated than her acupuncture method.

This

Is this an upgraded version of the Sanyang Needle Method?

She was horrified and said: "Grandpa, how could he be so...?"

Tianqi nodded. He was already watching mesmerized, with a look of admiration on his face, and said: "Unexpectedly, this little friend turned out to be a master of both medical

and martial arts! You see that his internal interest is stable. The silver needle is steady when the needle is placed, and the real energy is slowly injected. Only a person with a cultivation base of more than 50 years can have such a stable internal breath! I did not expect that his cultivation base would have surpassed me at a young age."

The woman said unconvincedly: "Grandpa, in time, I will be able to surpass him."

Tianqi sighed, his face full of admiration: "If I read it right, his whole set of acupuncture methods contains the missing part of my Shi family's "Sanyang Needle Method"! I didn't expect to see it in my lifetime. The truly lost "Three Yang Needle Method" is really lucky for me."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at his granddaughter and taught: "Don't talk about you, even if I practice for another 50 years, my cultivation base will be worse than him!"

"It's just that there are a few more acupuncture points, how can it be so magical." The woman muttered.

She was aroused to win, and said with a "hum", "Grandpa, what does he do for a few shots? My family medicine is ranked first in Nanguang. I don't believe it. He is better than our family in everything, and I will try to compete with him later!"

Seeing his granddaughter's aggressive face, Tianqi could only shake his head and said, "You don't touch the south wall and don't look back."

Half a cup of tea time passed, Charlie's acupuncture was over, and he took a deep breath and said lightly: "The Old Master will wake up in half an hour. After I give the injection today, I will guarantee his life extension for at least five years!"

Honor blurted out: "You are just f@rting! Even American experts say that my grandfather can live for a month at most, and you can extend his life by five years if you speak. Why?"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie, Charlie Wade!"

"Bah!" Honor sneered: "You return Mr. Wade, if my grandfather has any shortcomings, I don't want your life!"

Tianqi's granddaughter stepped forward and said unceremoniously, "Hey, which medical clinic are you from? Where do you teach?"

Charlie turned his head and said, "I am not a member of a medical clinic, and I have no teacher."

The woman asked: "That's weird! Where did you learn the needle technique?"

Charlie smiled and said, "This is my personal matter, and I am sorry for the inconvenience."

The woman reluctantly said: "This is my family's ancestral acupuncture method, I naturally have to ask clearly, lest others steal the teacher and learn art."

"Zhovia, don't be rude to Mr. Charlie!" Tianqi said with a deep expression. He immediately stepped forward and said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, my granddaughter has both died since childhood. So, don't mind."

After speaking, he scolded Zhovia again: "Don't you apologize to Mr. Charlie? Don't you see that Mr. Charlie's acupuncture method is better than my family's acupuncture method? His acupuncture method is "Sanyang" The ancestor of Acupuncture! Moreover, Song Laojing has obviously improved a lot after his treatment!"

Chapter 241

Zhovia was aggrieved for a while, gritted her teeth, and said unconvincedly: "I want to compete with him. If he is really capable, I will apologize to him."

"How long are you going to fool around!" Tianqi blew his beard and stared.

The middle-aged man from the Song family next to him was stunned. No one thought that the strength of Charlie was actually higher than that of Tianqi?

Honor was also a little confused at once. Does this kid really have a few brushes?

How is this possible!

Just rely on him?

Can Tianqi be convinced?

At this moment, Charlie glanced at Zhovia, and saw that her face was full of anger, her small face was flushed, and she looked dissatisfied, amused, and asked: "What are you better than?"

"Of course it's medical skills!" Zhovia rolled her eyes and suddenly smiled: "The basis of traditional medicine is to see, hear, and ask, we are better! Tell me, everyone in this room, what kind of disease does everyone have? Where is it?"

It may sound simple to tell the patient's symptoms from the pulse, but it is even more difficult for traditional medicine.

Even Tianqi himself may not be able to see it completely.

However, this is Zhovia's skill. She has been in her grandfather's arms since she was one year old, and she has seen at least tens of thousands of patients.

Her memory is amazing, and she can remember almost everyone's "sickness" and classify them.

Over time, she could see the other party's condition from their face, and she was almost sure of it.

"Zhovia, aren't you Mrs. Difficulties?" Tianqi scolded dissatisfiedly.

However, no one expected, Charlie nodded and smiled: "Then it depends on you."

Seeing Charlie's promise, Tianqi didn't say anything anymore, he also wanted to see his details.

"I'll come first." Zhovia was overjoyed, and she immediately stepped forward, walked slowly in front of the crowd, staring at the other side carefully.

Ten minutes later, Zhovia smiled and said, "I'm all optimistic! Uncle Song has reddening on his body and horizontal stripes on his forehead. He should be suffering from high blood pressure. He usually has a light diet and avoids big fish."

As soon as she finished speaking, the middle-aged man of the Song family exclaimed: "The genius doctor Zhovia is really amazing. I do have high blood pressure."

Zhovia pointed to Honor again and said, "Your eyebrows are red, your eyes are cloudy, you have lung fever, and your condition is almost healed."

Honor smiled bitterly: "I admire it. I was coughed and caught a lung infection last week. I have almost treated it."

Zhovia added: "As for Miss Song, sometimes she has irregular menstruation and menstrual cramps, which should be caused by overwork."

Warnia nodded and said, "You're right."

She pointed out the symptoms of several people one by one, and they were all correct.

Everyone was shocked and praised Tianqi for his teaching, and his granddaughter's young age and her medical skills.

Tianqi also smiled, quite proud.

Finally, Zhovia looked at Charlie again, smiled triumphantly, and said: "Mr. Charlie, your condition is the most serious! You must have a heart attack!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't expect you to be less than twenty, but the medical skills are so amazing. I also admire it. However, there is a little omission, I will add it for you."

Chapter 242

After finishing speaking, he pointed to the middle-aged man of the Song family: "In addition to high blood pressure, this gentleman also suffers from diabetes and heart palpitations, especially the ribs of the left chest must have been broken. It is assumed that it should be an old injury ten years ago.

The middle-aged man from the Song family was shocked and said in astonishment, "Mr. Charlie, your medical skills are too strong. Even my diabetes and broken bones can be seen. I did have a car accident 13 years ago and had a rib fracture. "

Charlie smiled and pointed to Honor again: "His lung infection was caused by the invasion of cold after drinking and his insufficient kidney functioning. In addition to lung heat, his biggest problem should be kidney deficiency. First, eradicate the lung heat will to cure the kidney."

Honor was embarrassed and said, "You're so f*cking pretending to be a fool, I have a very good kidney!"

A man is said to have kidney deficiency, naturally, he is not convinced.

Moreover, even if the kidney is really weak, it must not be admitted.

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Kidney deficiency is just a sign of renal function decline. If you continue like that, your kidney function will get worse and worse. This will not only affect your ability in that area but also make you more likely to suffer from uremia. So don't be too conceited and take the time to go to the hospital, maybe there is still a rescue, otherwise, you can only wait for the kidney transplant."

"You" Honor was irritated, and was about to attack, but was stopped by the middle-aged man on the side.

Charlie looked at Warnia again and said lightly: "Miss Song, your body is mainly affected by the effects of the trapped dragon formation before, and there are some sequelae, and you happened to have a menstrual event last midnight, and you were more cloudy. But you can rest assured that when this menstruation passes, all these symptoms will naturally disappear, and future menstruations will be more punctual."

Warnia looked surprised, and she was a little bit ashamed.

She didn't know, how could Charlie figure out that she was here, and figure out that she came last night, is this not amazing?

At this time, Zhovia saw Charlie supplement the condition of these people, she was surprised, but even more unconvinced.

She couldn't see these hidden diseases by looking at the face, but Charlie just glanced at it lightly, but said everything, what is going on? Is he guessing?

Zhovia bit her lip and said, "Mr. Charlie, you have a heart attack, am I right?"

"Really?" Charlie smiled and stretched out his hand in front of Tianqi: "Trouble Tianqi, take my pulse for me."

Tianqi hesitated, stretched out his hand to put Charlie's wrist.

After a while, he put down his hand, turned his head and glared at Zhovia, then yelled: "You are a three-legged cat, and you are still making an ax in front of Mr. Charlie. You still don't apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

Zhovia shouted: "Grandpa, what did I say wrong."

Tianqi shook his head, sighed, and said: "Take a pulse yourself, Mr. Charlie has a heart attack. You are mistaken."

"What!" Zhovia couldn't believe her ears. She had never made any mistakes in her diagnosis for more than ten years, and the characteristics of heart disease were the easiest to see. How could she get it wrong?

She walked in front of Charlie, stretched out her hand to catch his pulse, and was stunned, her face flushed suddenly.

His heart is very good, with no heart disease!

Did he deliberately pretend to have a heart attack just now to make her appear foolish?

If he can do it and easily disguise the characteristics of a certain disease on his own surface, then his body's control of true qi should have been superb, right?

If you say that, you can really be regarded as a man of God.

Moreover, he saw the hidden illnesses of these people just now, and he didn't think about it. His medical skills are far above her!

Don't say you can't compare, even if it is grandpa, it is absolutely incomparable!

However, he is still so young, how can he have such a strong strength?

Chapter 243

Zhovia finally understood what Charlie meant by "almost mean".

People still give her face, she doesn't "almost mean", but "much worse"!

Tianqi was also shocked.

He saw that Charlie was controlling his internal breath, deliberately letting the true energy flow backward in his body, creating the illusion of "heart disease", so his granddaughter was fooled.

However, the reverse flow of true Qi in the body can make people extremely painful.

But Charlie can not only control the true Qi flow in his body, but also retract and unwind freely, and his complexion is as usual, without any pain, this cultivation base is probably more than 50 years, at least more than a hundred years of learning! !

Tianqi knew that he had met an expert in the hidden world.

His granddaughter is still dying, constantly provoking him. Fortunately, Charlie is a gentleman. If she angers him, then he and his granddaughter will have to return to the West with only one move, and they will not even have the strength to fight back.

So, he glared at Zhovia, and said, "Mr. Charlie's cultivation level is extraordinary. You have taken a look at it by yourself and don't apologize."

After finishing speaking, Tianqi quickly clasped his fists and arched his hands to Charlie: "The Old Master has no way to discipline his granddaughter. Please master Wade, you must punish her well when you return."

Zhovia also recovered and understood that the other party's medical skills were several grades higher than her own, and had to be convinced. She bowed her head and said, "I admit that your medical skills are better than mine."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand, and said: "Practicing medicine is to save the world and save people. There is nothing strong or not strong. If I encounter some intractable diseases that I haven't seen, I might have to ask Mr. Tianqi for more advice."

This speech made Tianqi look ashamed, but he was even more admired.

Obviously, the other party's medical skills are much higher than his own, but he deliberately gave himself a step-down. This mind is definitely not owned by ordinary people!

Moreover, his medical skills have reached a superb level, so much so that throughout China, there will be no second person to be found like him!

Tianqi arched his hand to Charlie and said with a serious face: "I didn't expect that in my lifetime, I would meet a master like Mr. Wade, and I will ask Master Wade for advice in the future."

Charlie held his hand and nodded slightly.

Tianqi was surprised and quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Seeing the conversation between the two, everyone in the room was shocked.

He was already the number one genius doctor in Aurous Hill, so he condescended to ask Charlie for advice.

Everyone in the room was shocked.

The No. 1 genius doctor in Aurous Hill is highly respected no matter where he goes, and the major hospitals also treat Tianqi as a guest. He actually looks like a pupil in front of Charlie and asks the "master" for advice. This is incredible!

Zhovia was also stunned, but she didn't dare to ask more.

Charlie glanced at Tianqi and said, "Old Shi, I think you have an internal injury, so you let your granddaughter take care of the illness, right?"

"You actually saw my grandpa's internal injury?"

A look of surprise flashed across Zhovia's face.

However, she quickly regained her composure.

With Charlie's medical skills, it can be seen that it is also normal.

Zhovia said: "My grandfather was in retreat and healed his wounds. This year, he did not treat others anymore. When Honor came to find him, my grandfather also declined. But two days ago, a friend of my grandfather sold him a magical medicine. I heard that magic medicine was obtained in Aurous Hill. My grandfather wanted to come and have a look, so he stopped by to see Mr. Song as well."

Chapter 244

"What magical medicine?" Charlie was also surprised.

There was even a magical medicine that made Tianqi fascinated, and he didn't know what rare treasure it was.

Tianqi quickly took out a jade box from his arms, opened it cautiously, and said, "This magical medicine cost me five million, but it's absolutely worth it! I have taken half of it, and I am refining this half of the medicine. I am carrying it with me, Mr. Wade, please have a look."

Seeing that this "magic medicine" turned Tianqi into a treasure, the crowd gathered around to see what the "magic medicine" was that fascinated the doctor.

As soon as the jade box was opened, a smell of medicine suddenly popped out.

Seeing half a black traditional medicine pill in the box, Tianqi took a jade knife, carefully cut off a large piece the size of a nail, and handed it to the middle-aged man in the Song family and Honor to let them both try.

The two hesitated and put the medicine slag into their mouths.

The medicine slag melted in the mouth, and the expression of the middle-aged man from the Song family became more and more surprised.

"Old Shi, what kind of medicine is this? I often have a dull pain in the fracture of my left chest, but now the pain is gone!"

Honor was also stunned: "My lungs have always been uncomfortable, but after eating this little medicine residue, I feel better immediately!"

Tianqi smiled and said, "Now you know its efficacy."

The middle-aged man from the Song family looked surprised and said to Mr. Shi, "This elixir is really amazing. If Mr. Shi can make it, I'd like to spend a lot of money on it!"

Tianqi smiled bitterly: "I have also studied its prescription, but I can't make it at all. I only know that it is an alchemy that has long been lost. I'm afraid this half-magic medicine is a gem in the world."

Charlie saw the half pill and was stunned on the spot, followed by a wry smile.

"Old Shi, you bought this medicine for five million?"

"Yes."

Tianqi smiled and said, "Five million is not too much. It is worth 10 million to buy such a long-lost elixir."

Mr. Wade, you can also see that this pill comes from a good source. My friend said that the person who made this pill was Grand Mr. Yin Shi, who was more than 150 years old. My friend knelt at the gate of Grand Mr.'s residence for three days. It was only three nights that moved Master and bought it for five million pieces. The day after he bought the medicine, the grandmaster left his home and wandered around, I am afraid it will be hard to see him again in this life. "

The middle-aged man of the Song family sighed: "This old master, I am afraid it is an immortal master! Spend five million to buy an elixir, which is really not much."

Zhovia apologized to Charlie just now, although she was convinced of his medical skills when she thought that his medical skills were better than Grandpa, she was uncomfortable anyway.

Seeing Charlie's face at this moment weird, as if holding back a smile, she immediately became a little angry and couldn't help but said: "Hey, what are you laughing. Don't you even look down on the elixir, you can practice?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment and seeing everyone looking at him, he had to say: "I made this pill, Mr. Shi, you were cheated on by your friend."

As soon as his voice fell, the whole room was silent.

Dozens of eyes stared at him, everyone was stunned.

Tianqi was stunned on the spot, unable to return to God. After a while, he said in astonishment: "Mr. Wade, you really cultivated these peerless magical medicines?"

Zhovia opened her mouth wide as if her body was frozen.

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "This thing is not a magical medicine, but I got it out and treated my father-in-law for the bruises, and I was afraid that his body would not be able to bear it. I also deliberately reduced the potency of these medicines, which are only semi-finished products. ."

As soon as Charlie finished speaking, the crowd was silent again!

Chapter 245

Tianqi was so shocked by Charlie's description that he couldn't even speak.

The whole body, even the white beard, is trembling

He couldn't believe that he thought it was the magic medicine refined by Grand Master Hidden, but it was actually refined by the young Charlie who was standing in front of him.

And, in his words, this can only be regarded as a semi-finished product?!

The semi-finished products are so powerful, then if the pill is refined for 800, wouldn't the effect be at least twice as good as the current one?!

The middle-aged man in the Song family was dumbfounded, and suddenly a burst of ecstasy surged in his heart!

He never dreamed that Warnia could find such a great god!

If the Song family could hold such a thigh, it would be a golden thigh!

But what is it that most rich and powerful people are afraid of? It's death!

No matter how much money, no matter how great the momentum, lifeless enjoyment can only be in vain!

If you know this kind of master who can take out the magic medicine at hand, prolonging your life is not a luxury!

Let Song Lao say, if Song Lao can live for another five years, it will be a blessing to the entire Song family!

Because Song Lao's face, Song Lao's foundation, and Song Lao's contacts are impossible to compare to any descendant in the family!

The Old Master is alive, many people must give face, but if the Old Master is gone, many people will no longer give the Song family any importance.

Therefore, the Song family also hoped that the Old Master could live as many years as possible.

With him protecting the sons of the Song family, they will get twice the result with half the effort!

Honor, who had been looking down upon Charlie, was also shocked at this time.

At the same time, he couldn't help feeling a little panicked.

Just now, he was desperately ridiculing him, but he didn't want to know that he is the real hidden master!

Tianqi couldn't help holding his fists and bowed, begging: "Mr. Wade, the Old Master has been plagued by old injuries. If you can be kind and make a magical medicine, the Old Master would like to give you 10 million in cash!"

The middle-aged man from the Song family couldn't help but stepped forward to salute, and said with a trembling, "Mr. Wade, if you can refine the magic medicine again, please give me a gift to the Song family. The Song family is also willing to give you ten million in cash! "

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't lack money, and I can prepare medicine again. It's not troublesome. Since you are sincere, I will prepare some more in the future. I will give you one at that time."

"Mr. Wade, you are really a distinguished person from my Song family." The middle-aged man from the Song family was so excited that he saw Charlie standing, and quickly moved a stool over and wiped it with his sleeve: "Mr. Wade Sit down."

Honor also hurriedly held a cup of tea and presented it to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, take a sip of tea."

Warnia watched silently, shocked in her heart with nothing to add!

She didn't expect Charlie to have such strength!

Moreover, he is a superfluous son-in-law, and his 20 million cash is unmoved. Why?

Could it be that his own energy is stronger than what she can currently see?

But why should such a powerful person be willing to be a son-in-law?

Tianqi, known as a genius doctor, also sighed from the bottom of his heart at this time: "Mr. Wade, you are really an immortal master! Your strength, your heart, and

atmosphere, I am afraid that if I live for a hundred years, I may not be able to catch up with you.”

Chapter 246

In Tianqi’s view, even if he lived another fifty years, he would still not be able to touch Charlie’s current heel at most.

This man’s medical skills are unfathomable, and what’s more magical is that he can refine such powerful magical medicine. This is simply a godlike existence!

Tianqi’s granddaughter, Zhovia, was already blushing at this time. She was not convinced of Charlie just now, but now she is completely convinced!

Charlie said to Tianqi indifferently at this time: “Old Shi, although the medicine you bought is really effective for your internal injuries, it lacks a few prescriptions after all, and the effect is 20%. Wait for me. I will give you a complete pill, then you just have to take it, and the internal injury will be cured immediately.”

“Mr. Wade, thank you next!”

Tianqi was grateful, and the Old Master knelt and clasped his fists in tears.

Zhovia also bowed down with Tianqi, blushing, and said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, thank you!”

Tianqi also said: “Mr. Wade, you are not in Nanguang Traditional traditional medical field, but I have been in contact for decades, and I have some connections. With Mr. Wade’s kindness, I have no retribution. If you need any medicinal materials in the future, Or if you want to do something, just ask me for it.”

Charlie nodded slightly.

Don’t think that Tianqi is only a traditional medicine doctor, but the Shi family has practiced medicine for generations and is the number one genius doctor in the south of the Yangtze River. His connections and resources in medicinal materials are probably not as good as the Song family.

With the help of the Shi family, it will be easier to find medicinal materials for cultivation in the future.

At this moment, Song Lao, who had not been moving, suddenly coughed and opened his eyes!

Everyone's eyes were attracted by him. Under this look, he was suddenly surprised!

Old Song, who had been unconscious, sat up from the bed by himself!

This this

The middle-aged man in the Song family didn't even dare to breathe, he was afraid that all this was just his own illusion.

The doctor had already given the Old Master a critical illness notice, thinking that the Old Master would not survive for a few days.

Honor specially invited the genius doctor Tianqi, but after Tianqi's granddaughter gave the injection, it only made the Old Master's complexion slightly restored, but he could do nothing about Song Lao's condition.

He thought that he could even prepare for the Old Master's funeral, and Charlie went up silently and gave the Old Master an injection.

And he did not expect that Charlie said that the Old Master would wake up in half an hour, and the Old Master would actually wake up in half an hour!

Moreover, the Old Master seems to have clear eyes, a strong complexion, and a ruddy complexion that is much better than before he fell ill!

This is really amazing!

Tianqi exclaimed, and said, "Mr. Wade said half an hour, but even a minute is not wasted!"

The Song family members were amazed, as said, a genius doctor! Sure enough, a genius doctor!

The middle-aged man from the Song family hurriedly stepped forward and asked the Old Master: "Dad, how are you feeling?"

Lao Song looked at his beloved son with complicated eyes, and his eyes were full of rejoicing after the disaster, and exclaimed: "I thought I was dead, I really didn't expect to wake up again."

The middle-aged man from the Song family pointed to Charlie and said excitedly, "Dad, thanks to Mr. Wade for saving you this time!"

Old Song turned his head to look at Charlie. Seeing that he was so young, he couldn't help but be startled slightly. Then he recovered and said, "The life-saving grace of the genius doctor is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's not enough to raise your hand."

Having said that, Charlie pointed to Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia next to him and said: "Mr. Shi and his granddaughter have done a lot to save you. It is not my credit alone."

Chapter 247:

Chapter 247:

Tianqi did not expect that Charlie would still be able to say good things to him and his granddaughter at this time. He was grateful and humbly said: "Song Lao, Mr. Wade is humble. In fact, Song Lao can turn the crisis into safety. It's not him, and we may not wake you up."

Song Lao nodded but said politely: "I've heard of the reputation of being a genius doctor, so please don't belittle yourself. In any case, you are already kind to me if you can come this time."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, my life-saving grace is unforgettable! If there is anything that can be of any use for you in the Song family, it belongs to you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Song is polite."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie said: "Song Lao, you have recovered from a serious illness, and it is not suitable to spend more energy. It is better for you to have some rest, and I will too leave now."

Old Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I don't know how much consultation fee should be paid for saving Lao Fu's life this time? Lao Fu will definitely pay twice!"

Charlie said indifferently: "There is no need for the consultation fee. This time I came here for Warnia, it is the help between friends."

Warnia was shocked both physically and mentally when she heard this!

Charlie is giving credit to her in front of grandpa! After all, grandpa can decide how many properties each Song family can inherit and what role they can play in the family business in the future!

If she can get his love, she may even become the future leader of the Song family, which is what she has been looking forward to.

Charlie gave her such a big credit this time, and it seems that she is one step closer to this goal!

Elder Song couldn't help but look at his granddaughter Warnia, nodded slightly, and even said: "Okay! Very good! Warnia, even if you save your grandfather, you must not treat Mr. Wade badly!"

Warnia hurriedly bowed, and said seriously: "Grandpa, don't worry, I will repay Mr. Wade well!"

"Good." Song Lao nodded in satisfaction and laughed heartily.

Honor standing not far away, his expression became extremely ugly.

This credit was completely robbed by Warnia, so it seems that he will be very passive in the future

Charlie didn't stay in Song's house for too long. Seeing that Song Lao was almost recovered, he proposed to leave.

So, Song Lao asked the Song family member to see him off to the door in person.

Tianqi also decided to leave with his granddaughter. To Charlie, he said that in the next few days, he would find a hotel to stay in Aurous Hill, and he would contact him when he finished refining the medicine.

Tianqi was naturally thankful, watching Charlie respectfully get into Warnia's car.

Later, Warnia drove Charlie back to the city.

On the way, Warnia said to him: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much today."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Little things, you don't need to be so polite, maybe I will need Miss Song's help in the future!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade can rest assured, in your need, Warnia will never refuse to go through fire and water!"

After all, Warnia looked at Charlie's profile and asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I wonder if you can find a place to sit and have a drink?"

She had ten thousand doubts about Charlie in her heart, waiting for the mystery to be solved, and she also found that Charlie seemed to have a strong magnetic force on his body and began to exude an irresistible attraction to herself, which made her unable to help it. She wants to get in touch with him more and learn more about the secrets in his heart.

Chapter 248

Charlie looked at the time, it wasn't too late, and it was true that he hadn't drunk happily for a long time, so he nodded and said, "Okay, you can choose the place!"

Warnia was overjoyed on her face and hurriedly said: "I know a bar, it's a great place!"

After that, she stepped on the accelerator and drove quickly towards the city center.

In the city center, a bar named sunny.

Warnia parked the car at the door, and directly threw the car key to the little brother standing there, and took Charlie through the steps.

When the waiter saw her, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss Song, good evening! Are you still in your old seat?"

Warnia nodded, and the other party immediately said, "Please follow me."

On the first floor of this bar, there is a dance floor and a DJ, which is quite lively, but the waiter took them directly to the second floor. On the second floor, beside the empty railing, there is a seat with no seats around. Not only can you watch the lively scene below, and there is no influence around, and the music is not so loud, it can be quiet in the noise.

As soon as Warnia sat down, she immediately said to the waiter: "Two bottles of the best 82 Lafite."

"OK, Miss Song!"

The waiter bowed very respectfully, and then quickly brought up two bottles of red wine.

The wine was opened, and part of it was poured into the decanter. The waiter wanted to wait there. Warnia said to him, "Go down and say hello to your boss. Don't bring other guests on the second floor today."

"OK, Miss Song!" The other party bowed respectfully and retreated.

Charlie asked curiously: "Do you have shares here?"

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "This bar was opened by a member of the Song family branch."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "The Song family is really a big family."

Warnia laughed at herself and said, "It's okay. In Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres, there is really no family that can match it, but after leaving Aurous Hill, it is actually nothing. Just Eastcliff has a big Big family with much better votes than the Song family. The Lan family, the Huang family, the Ou family, and the Dong family are the most powerful, and the Su family and the Wade family. Big families like the Wade family can match dozens of us. We can only look up."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

Wade family? Isn't it his family?

It's just that he hasn't figured out whether he wants to go back yet.

To be honest, life is actually pretty good now. Not only does he have the Emgrand Group and tens of billions of cash, but also have the infinite possibilities that the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures give me.

In contrast, if he goes back to Wade's house, he will be subject to many constraints. How can he be so free then?

Warnia poured a glass of red wine for Charlie and herself at this time, handed one of them to him, smiled, and said, "Come on, Mr. Wade, I toast you a glass!"

The lights on the second floor were dim, and the waiter placed two candles on the table. Warnia's face looked pink and tender under the candlelight.

Charlie took the wine, looked at Warnia, who was rosy and tender, and said with a smile: "Miss Song, whenever you drink, you must have a reason to drink, such as what we want to celebrate, or what we want to remember or forget, to be upset or happy about something, so before we drink each glass of wine, we have to talk about why this glass of wine was drunk, what do you think?"

Chapter 249

Hearing Charlie's special request, Warnia said with a smile: "Okay, since it's the first drink, let me explain why.

With that, she cleared her throat, smiled sweetly, and said, "Of course the first drink is to thank you! You saved my grandfather today and did me a big favor!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, then we will do this glass of wine!"

After speaking, he picked up the wine glass, touched the wine glass in Warnia's hand, and drank it in one go.

Warnia also drank all the wine in the wine glass very boldly, and then asked Charlie with a smile: "Mr. Charlie, why did you drink the second glass?"

"Okay." Charlie smiled, and said: "This second cup is just for fate! In this world, people can get to know each other because of the fate gained through thousands of years of cultivation. You and I have a fate. This cup of wine is Respect for fate!"

"Okay!" Warnia said with a smile: "Respect for fate!"

Immediately after the third cup, Warnia blushed pretty and said: "This cup of wine, to Mr. Wade's superb ability, I saw Mr. Charlie's ability to treat illnesses and save people today, and I became more and more certain that your act in Aurous Hill by lightning. It's not accidental, Mr. Charlie, would you like to talk about it yourself?"

Charlie smiled casually, and said unfathomably: "Was it not accidental? God knows it better. As for you and me mortals, you can only say that the secret is not to be revealed."

Warnia nodded and smiled, watching Charlie's beautiful eyes continue to flow, and said seriously: "In order not to reveal the secret, let's have a drink!"

"it is good!"

After a few glasses of wine, Warnia's eyes turned a bit blurred.

Although she has a good amount of alcohol tolerance, she drinks several glasses of red wine in one breath.

At this time, it was time for her to say the toast and the reason for drinking.

Warnia looked at Charlie with a pair of big eyes and a bit drunk, and suddenly said faintly: "Actually, Mr. Charlie, I recently discovered that you are actually quite good."

"Very good?" Charlie chuckled and asked curiously: "What do you mean by this?"

"Many aspects." Warnia said earnestly: "You are more interesting than the people I usually contact. Many people I usually contact, either always flatter me, hold me, follow me, or always treat me. I have some unclear attempts, and it can be said that few are good things."

"What?" Charlie asked curiously: "Do you think I have no intentions against you?"

Warnia nodded and said, "I think you seem to feel a little detached from the world."

Chapter 250

Charlie asked curiously: "Beyond the mundane world? What do you say?"

Warnia said seriously: "Mr. Charlie looks ugly, but he is actually very capable, capable but not arrogant, usually not showing up, but once someone touches your limit, you will not hesitate. The counterattack, and the decisive killing and not leaving any opportunity for the opponent to backhand, these qualities are by no means carried by the ordinary people.

After that, Warnia said again: "More importantly, I don't understand. Why do you want to be a live-in son-in-law in the Willson family because you have such a great ability? The Willson family is just a second-and third-rate ordinary family. You are a great god, stay in it?"

Charlie didn't answer her question, but asked her: "Then you think if I don't stay in the Willson family, where should I stay? Or, do you think, where can I stay in it?"

Warnia said seriously: "I think you should marry a top-notch big family. For an expert like you, countless big families will sharpen their heads and marry their daughters to you."

Charlie said with a smile: "What's the point of that? This kind of combination of interests does not have any love factor in itself. A girl from a big family is willing to marry someone she doesn't like? Or just want to be herself Is your life under the command and control of your family?"

Warnia naturally said: "Of course! Any big family has always been particularly strict with the girls in the family. For example, you must go to a very top aristocratic school, not to learn knowledge, but to learn aristocratic social etiquette. For another example, if we are under a certain age or timing, the family strictly forbids us from contacting the opposite s3x, and never allows us to fall in love on our own.

"Really?" Charlie asked surprised: "This is the 21st century. How come you big families are more feudal than those in the ancient feudal society of our country?"

"This is not feudal." Warnia said earnestly: "This is the survival rule of the upper family."

"Law of survival?" Charlie asked curiously: "How to say?"

Warnia said seriously: "We need to cooperate, bind, and exchange resources with other families. Therefore, one of the family mottos of our Song family is very important: All direct members of the family must obey the family when talking about marriage."

"In the feudal society, the requirement of the Song family to intermarriage was that the marriage must be between the cousins, that is, the previous cousin married the cousin, this cousin married that cousin, this is to prevent wealth dilution or outflow, but now the country prohibits three generations blood relatives to married, but even abroad, many cousins still get married."

"Later, our family motto was gradually relaxed. We did not require marriage with a cousin, but we had to intermarry with other large families. The other side's family power can be higher than our own, but it must not be too much lower than ours."

Speaking of this, Warnia sighed and continued: "The family believes that a family has the value of cooperation, and it will find ways to let the men of the family marry the women

of the other family, or marry the women of the family into the other family. All family members must focus on family interests and must not disobey any arrangements made by the family, especially major marriages.”

Charlie sighed, and said, “It seems that this big family also has the distress of the big family. The richer, the more greedy for money.”

When speaking, Charlie also sighed inwardly. It seemed that if he returned to the Wade family, the Wade family would absolutely have to exercise the same control over him, and might even look down on the Willson family and force him to divorce Claire. , And then introduce him to a wealthy daughter from another big family.

It seemed that the Wade family really couldn't return.

Thinking in his heart, Charlie asked: “By the way, I think Miss Song you are also at the age of marrying. I wonder if your family has arranged a good marriage partner for you?”

Warnia shook her head and said, “It was originally planned. First, my cousin Honor's marriage was decided. His fiancée was the daughter of a northern family designated by my grandfather. When it was my turn, my grandfather was seriously ill. So I didn't care about this matter anymore, but now my grandpa is healed from illness, I guess he will start planning my marriage soon.”

Chapter 251

Charlie laughed helplessly when he heard it, and said, “Miss Song doesn't seem to want to be restrained by the Song family?”

Warnia nodded and said, “I really don't want to, but I have no other way.

“Why?” Charlie said earnestly: “I think your grandfather should have changed his mind after this critical moment of life and death, plus this time you found me and saved his life. If he is really grateful to you, you ask him for a free body, or a right to freely decide your future husband, I believe he should agree.”

Warnia smiled bitterly and shook her head, and said, “It's impossible. Even if Grandpa loves me and wants to agree, he dare not agree.”

"Why?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Isn't your grandpa the head of the family? He controls everything in the Song family, so what else is he afraid of?"

Warnia said seriously: "The Song family has developed many branches for so many years to date. The branches rely on rules to restrain each other so that everyone obeys the family precepts. Otherwise, if you break the rules, others will also imitate, once your children marry freely, children from other families also hope to be able to love freely. In that case, the Song family's losses will inevitably be very heavy. If everyone is so unruly, the Song family may fail in a few decades."

Having said that, Warnia said again: "The Song family has been able to stand tall from the end of the Qing Dynasty. It has grown up to today. The main thing is that everyone abides by the family motto and does not cross the thunder pool for half a step. Even if the family is divided and there are many branches, our various branches are also supervising each other, and no one is allowed to have anything harmful to the interests of the Song family."

Charlie sighed and said seriously: "I always thought that Miss Song was a very powerful woman. I didn't expect you to be a sleeping beast. Everything must be at the mercy of others."

"Right!" Warnia sighed very lowly, and said, "There is no way to fight this kind of thing."

Speaking of this, Warnia shook her head, picked up the glass, and said, "Mr. Charlie, let's not talk about these unhappy things. Come on, drink! I'll toast to you again!"

Charlie smiled slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said: "This glass of wine, to respect for freedom!"

Warnia was slightly startled.

Respect for freedom?

Where does my freedom come from?

Although she was very depressed, she still smiled forcefully, nodded, and said, "Come, let us respect freedom!"

After another glass of wine, Warnia became drunker. She looked at Charlie and said with a sigh: "Many times I would wish if rather be born in an ordinary family. In that case, my life might be a little more difficult, but there would be absolutely not so many constraints, what my family can bring to me, apart from such a high position and the inexhaustible wealth of my life, has not given me any real happiness."

Charlie smiled. Said: "Many ordinary people are actually more envious of you, rich people who never have to worry about money. Isn't there a saying that they would rather cry in a BMW than laugh on a bicycle? In your eyes, an ordinary family is very rare, but in the eyes of ordinary people, this kind of ordinariness is precisely what they most want to get rid of. Everyone has sharpened their heads, isn't it just to make money?"

Warnia looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are not trying to make money! You don't seem to care about the amount of money at all. Just like just now, a pill of 10 million, you can make as much as you like. Ten million, but you don't want to ask for it, don't you want to give it away, isn't this just looking at money like dirt?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, thinking to himself, I regard money as dung because I am not short of money.

You didn't know me when I was short of money.

At the time, Aunt Lena was seriously ill. In order to make up for her medical expenses, I begged Mrs. Willson to borrow money at her birthday banquet.

I thought that if she believed in Buddhism, she would have the kind of Buddhist thought of saving one's life than building a seventh-level Buddha, and maybe she would lend me some money.

Chapter 252

"But she didn't expect that she believed in Buddhism on the surface, but inside was actually an extremely greedy shameless person.

At that time, if someone wanted to give me a million, I was even willing to kneel down for him.

People cannot resist the attraction of money when they have no money.

Those who can really do it treat money like dung, people who already have money to spend, it is worthless.

For example, now, ten to twenty million is considered a bullsh*t? I don't know how to spend the tens of billions in my account, and the Emgrand Group has tens of billions of profits a year, and I don't know how to spend it.

In this case, what is the point of asking for 20 million? I would rather not have this money, and let them pay homage to them, calling themselves one by one Mr. Wade and one by one great benefactor.

This is really cool!

But, these words, how can I tell Warnia."

She now thinks he is a saint with money like dung and the ability to reach the sky.

In that case, let her continue to think so!

At this time, Warnia drank a little and said: "Actually, I can tolerate everything else, but in the matter of marriage, I really don't want to be manipulated by them. I don't want to be their pawn. I don't want to marry a man I don't love at all, and I don't want to give my youth and happiness to the Song family. I don't want to repeat the mistakes of my mother."

Charlie asked curiously: "Your mother, was it also an arranged marriage?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded and said, "My mother married my dad. She was never happy in her life. She was depressed for many years and passed away at a young age."

Charlie remembered that Warnia lost her mother's relic left to her last time. According to Orvel, her mother has been away for more than ten years.

Warnia is also twenty-five or so. It is estimated that her mother had already left when she was ten years old. In that case, her mother was really young when she left.

Warnia drank a sip of wine alone, played with the wine glass in her hand, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, for letting you listen to my so much nonsense."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Miss Song, don't say that you can choose to tell me this, it must be your trust in me."

Warnia nodded lightly, wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes, and said, "By the way, thank you very much Mr. Charlie today. Not only did you save my grandfather, but you also heard me complain about so much nonsense, thank you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, no matter how you can be regarded as friends, when friends are too polite, and they seem to be divided."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded and said, "It's getting late, Mr. Charlie or I will drop you back."

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to send me off, but you can't drive in this situation. It's best to find a substitute."

Warnia nodded and said, "Don't worry, the female manager here can help me drive. I'll take you back first!"

Chapter 253

That night, after Warnia sent Charlie home, she returned to the Song family villa.

The Song family father did not follow Charlie's instructions to take a rest but was sitting in the hall, listening to Warnia's father and her uncles to report the family situation.

Seeing her back, Mr. Song hurriedly waved his hand and said: "Warnia, I have been waiting for you."

"Grandpa!" Warnia screamed respectfully, and asked, "I wonder what grandpa would like to give me?"

Mr. Song said, "You invited Mr. Wade here. What is the situation of Mr. Wade? Please tell me about it. I want a detailed account."

"Yes, grandpa!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade and I met by chance in Jiqingtang, when Mr. Wade was with his father-in-law."

"Father-in-law?" Old Son Song frowned, "Mr. Wade is already married?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded quickly. "

"It's a pity, it's a pity!" Mr. Song shook his head and sighed, "It's really a pity!"

Honor hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't worry, I have inquired about this Mr. Wade. He seems to be a live-in son-in-law recruited by a not very influential small family."

"Small family?" Old Son Song was even more puzzled: "Which little family can find such a son-in-law?"

Honor said with a smile: "Willson family, you probably haven't heard of Grandpa."

"I have never heard of it."

Grandpa Song frowned and said, "Since it's a small family, it won't get in the way. We still have hope."

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said: "Warnia, you go on."

So Warnia continued: "At that time in Jiqingtang, Mr. Wade's father-in-law accidentally overturned one of our antique vases, and then Mr. Wade repaired it with lost craftsmanship. Not only did he repair the vase, but also doubled its value. At that time, I paid more attention to Mr. Wade."

Immediately afterward, Warnia recounted the whole process of knowing Charlie.

When she said that Charlie had smashed Hong Kong metaphysics master in Aurous Hill to death at the White family's metaphysics conference, everyone sitting was stunned!

Old Song murmured: "I have heard of this person a long time ago. It is said that he has an incomparable ability. Even if Li Ka-shing wants to sell him a bit of face, he was killed by Mr. Wade?"

"Yes!" Warnia said with a face full of admiration: "On the same day, that man was arrogant in front of Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade only said a word of thunder to the sky. Then, a thunder exploded out of thin air, killing that fake master instantly."

"My God, what kind of supernatural power is this!" Old Master Song was shocked!

The other Song family members were also shocked.

Leading the sky to smash Master from Hong Kong metaphysics? This is too amazing, right?

Then Warnia said: "Later, another Feng Shui master from Hong Kong tried to deceive me. Thanks to Mr. Wade who saw through the other side, he helped me change the trapped dragon formation in Feng Shui!"

Warnia continued to talk about the magic of Charlie that day. After listening to Mr. Song, combined with the fact that he was rescued by Charlie today, the whole person was struck by lightning!

After sitting in the upper seat for a long time, he sighed and said, "This Willson family, this is a dragon son-in-law! This Charlie is an ordinary mortal, he is a real dragon in the sky!"

Honor said awkwardly: "Grandpa, this Charlie has a little skill, but it's a bit too exaggerated to say what he is a real dragon?"

"Exaggeration?" Mr. Song said coldly: "You think that if you say a word of thunder to the sky, the sky will drop thunder and lightning. Isn't this a great supernatural power? People with great supernatural powers, not to mention a real dragon, even a true god, That's it!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Warnia! Grandpa gives you a task!"

Chapter 254

Warnia hurriedly said, "Grandpa, yes please!"

Mr. Song said, "I want you to recruit Charlie to the Song family to be our son-in-law anyway!"

"Ah?!" The people present, including Warnia, looked shocked.

However, in Warnia's heart, there was a burst of excitement like a little woman.

But she still said very cautiously: "Grandpa, Mr. Wade, he is already married."

"So what?" The Old Master Song said firmly: "Don't say that he is already married, even if he has a lot of wives and concubines and a lot of children, we have to win him over! If we have such a dragon son in the Song family. Sitting in town can ensure that the energy of the Song family has increased exponentially, and even we can rank among the top Chinese families! If there is no such dragon son-in-law, after a hundred, three hundred, and five hundred years, the sons of our Song family may not be able to Realize this magnificent wish and make the Song family one of the top families in the Country!"

Warnia hesitated again and again, but suddenly had a strong expectation.

She looked at her grandpa and said seriously: "Grandpa, I understand!"

Father Song laughed loudly and said, "Good! Good! Good! Great! If this happens, Warnia, you will be the next Patriarch of the Song family!"

When these words came out, the audience was shocked!

When did the Patriarch of the Song family given to a woman?

However, Mr. Song just made such a promise!

To tell all, Mr. Song has never broken his promise in his life!

For a time, everyone in the Song family had their own thoughts

When Charlie went home, it was already ten o'clock in the evening.

However, when he arrived home, he was a little puzzled to see the family sitting in the living room with a solemn atmosphere.

Elaine saw Charlie come back, staring and questioning: "Charlie, where have you been? Haven't come back for so long? Is there still this home in your eyes?"

Charlie was about to speak, his wife Claire suddenly frowned and called out: "Mom!"

Elaine didn't have an attack.

Charlie carried the vegetables to the table and asked casually, "What are you talking about, so solemnly?"

Jacob asked: "Today's big news in Aurous Hill, don't you know?"

"What news?"

"Military companies suddenly announced bankruptcy, and the cooperative companies have terminated their contracts. The creditors came to the door as if they had agreed. Mei's capital chain broke, went bankrupt overnight, and owed several billion in debt. He was forced to jump off the building and fell comma."

Charlie pretended to be ignorant, and said in surprise: "Really? So miserable?"

Jacob shook his head and sighed: "Ping Mei used to be a dominant figure in the real estate industry in Aurous Hill. He was rich and powerful, and he didn't know who he had offended. He actually fell to this point."

"A person like him deserves bankruptcy." Claire's face was cold, and she didn't sympathize with the pervert who intended to invade her.

Elaine sighed: "So Claire, how dangerous is it to start a business on your own? It's possible that if you don't make money, your life will be lost!"

After that, she looked at Claire and said firmly, "So you don't want to do any studio! The risk is too great! If you want me to say, you should honestly return to the Willson Group, your grandma has promised you will be the director, you will have a million annual salary after you go back. Isn't it better than starting a business yourself?"

Chapter 255

Hearing that her mother always persuades her to return to the Willson Group, Claire asked very puzzledly: "Mom, what kind of ecstasy did grandma give you? Why do you have to let me return to the Willson Group?"

Elaine was also anxious, and said, "Isn't it obvious that the Willson Group is paying an annual salary of one million? Isn't it better than your own business? What if you lose money in your business, what should I do with your dad?"

Claire said firmly: "Mom, don't tell me, I will never go back to the Willson Group again. Even if I go to the streets to beg for food, I will not go back! I don't want to fight for steamed buns, but I have to fight for my breath!"

Elaine looked like she hated iron but not steel, and taught Claire: "Keep your breath? What's the use of no money?"

After Elaine finished speaking, with two lines of tears, she said aggrieved: "Now the Willson family company is about to close down. If it really closes, your father and I won't get the pension! You know we all rely on this. A sum of money to provide for the elderly! Moreover, even if your grandma does not wait to see your dad, your dad still has a stake in the Willson Group. If you don't go back, the dividend will be gone! What if our old couple is helpless in the future? "

Claire blurted out: "Mom, this is the Willson family's own mismanagement. If they really go bankrupt one day, they deserve it!"

Elaine suddenly became anxious: "What are you talking about? We have spent so much effort in the Willson family for so many years. Seeing that the bamboo basket is empty and nothing is gone, have you considered it for Mom?"

Claire said seriously: "I have always considered for you. You told me to hand over most of the salary to you. I have always obeyed. You said you want to take care of all the money in our family. Father and I have no objection to managing money. I follow you in so many places, but you also have to give me a little respect. I don't want to go back to the Willson Group. I want to start my own business and do something by myself. Can't you support me?"

Elaine knew that she was wrong, but Claire could only say that she could only sit on the sofa and cried with her face covered, muttering: "Why do I have such a hard life? !! I have worked hard to raise a girl and count on her. Marrying a good husband and being a master, what happened? Your grandfather insisted on recruiting such an inverted son-in-law to come in. Now my daughter doesn't listen to me anymore. This family doesn't care for me anymore. What's the point of being alive? "

When Claire saw that her mother had begun to sell miserably and engage in moral kidnapping, she was anxious, and said, "Mom, don't you want to show Charlie out for everything? Charlie is pretty promising now, then After the villa is renovated for a while, you can live in it. Isn't this dragging Charlie's blessing?"

Elaine cried and said, "What about living in? Isn't it still worrying about living in, for fear that the White family will react and drive our family out again?"

Claire sighed and said, "If you have to cry and worry yourself like this, then I can't help it, or else I rent a house with Charlie outside, let's move out."

"You" Elaine was anxious when she heard this, and stood up and said, "Do you want to separate from us?"

Claire nodded and said, "We have been married for several years, and it is time to move out."

"No!" Elaine blurted out immediately: "Absolutely not!"

Claire said seriously: "Mom, if you force me to go to the Willson Group, then I will move out with Charlie; if you don't mention the Willson Group, then I won't move. Choose one of the two, you see for yourself."

Elaine stared at Claire's eyes, knowing that this girl was not joking with her, and suddenly realized that she had played a little too far.

If she really kept on crying, making troubles like this, she would probably move out with Charlie. At that time, she would break up with her!

Chapter 256

In that case, when the villa Solmon White gave to Charlie is finished, how can one have the chance to live in?

When she thought of this, she suddenly gave in.

So, she could only sigh and say: "Okay, Mom supports you in starting your business, and I won't mention the Willson Group. Is this all right?"

Claire was satisfied then, nodded and said, "Then we won't move out."

Seeing Claire's passiveness into activeness, Charlie couldn't help giving her a thumbs up.

The wife really has some abilities, she can't see it at ordinary times, but she is very effective at critical moments.

The Old Master, Jacob, has not spoken, but seeing his daughter rarely lose her temper, he feels a little frustrated, so he hurriedly came out and said: "Look at your mothers, what was the argument just now? Like now, the family is in harmony. Is it alright?"

Elaine glared at him and said, "I don't hear you bullsh*t just now, and now you are talking about it again! Charlie can live in a villa no matter how wasteful he is, how about you? You know how to play with strange things all day long. It's weird and tattered, the most useless thing in this family is you!"

"Hey!" Jacob became anxious when he heard his wife put the fire on him, and said immediately: "I tell you Elaine, don't despise me, I am amazing now! Last time I dumped medicinal materials and made hundreds of thousands you forgot about it?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "You will be taken away, I think you will be arrested for fraud sooner or later, don't expect me to spend money to rescue you!"

"You b*tch!" Jacob said angrily, "Don't look down on people, okay? I'm dealing with antiques, that's talented!"

As he said, he rushed into the room, took out a pen holder, and said with a arrogant expression: "Look, the good things I collected during the day, I will let you see and know! Just this thing will cost hundreds of thousands!"

Elaine said disdainfully: "It's just you? Why don't you go and live there? You don't have to pee to see your own virtues, it's not enough for people to see."

Jacob stomped angrily: "You girl, don't look down on people if you don't understand! This pen holder is from the Qing Dynasty. I spent five thousand to pick up this thing. I have sent the photo to Ervin Jones, who is a cultural relic, to see. He is willing to pay three hundred thousand."

Charlie glanced at Jacob's pen holder and was surprised.

If it is really a pen holder left over from the Qing Dynasty, it might be worth hundreds of thousands. However, you can tell at a glance that Jacob's pen holder is something from the Qing Dynasty. It is obvious that it is made of modern craftsmanship. It is worth a hundred at most.

Jacob bought this pen holder for five thousand, which clearly makes people foolish.

He couldn't help wondering. The Old Master doesn't understand sh!t, and it's normal to be deceived, but Ervin Jones is a ghostly antique dealer. You sell him a hundred thousand worth of things. He can't wait to spend only one hundred for it. He doesn't. You may not be able to tell that this pen holder is a fake, so why are you willing to spend 300,000 on this?

Chapter 257

Hearing Jacob said this, everyone else looked incredulous.

Elaine asked in surprise: "You said that someone really wants to spend 300,000 on this ragged thing? It's such a ragged thing, I don't think it can sell for fiftys."

Jacob said triumphantly: "Why would I lie to you for? If you don't believe me, read the chat log!"

As he said, he opened the WeChat chat record, and a person named Ervin sent him a voice before.

Jacob clicked on the voice, and Ervin Jones's voice came out: "Uncle Willson, your pen holder is a good thing! I think it is a Qing Dynasty object. Otherwise, I will give you 300,000, and you will sell it to me. Come on!"

Elaine was surprised and said: "Oh my god! It's true! Mr. Willson, you are great, you are good at it! you bought it for 5,000 and sell it for 300,000!"

Jacob hummed, and asked with a sullen face: "Have you taken it? I'll ask you if you have taken it?"

"I've taken it!" Elaine herself is a master who sees money, and money is her father and grandfather. As soon as she heard that it could sell for 300,000, she immediately forgot what she had just said and said with a smile: " My husband has developed his skills too! Very powerful! It seems that Charlie is the worst in our family!"

Charlie's face is green, he said to himself, "What the h*ll it has to do with me? Don't forget to bring me in too at this time? Do you know the money he made by dumping the medicine? I made the medicine?"

It seems that if he finds an opportunity to ask that Ervin Jones, which of the tendons did not fit well? Didn't this make it clear that the father-in-law was spending money?

Jacob handed the pen holder to Charlie with excitement at this time, and said, "Charlie, tomorrow you take the pen holder and go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones. He will prepare 300,000 cash for you, and you will bring it back to me. "

Charlie nodded hurriedly: "I know Dad."

Jacob said with satisfaction: "You, you will go to the antique literary circle with me more in the future, maybe someday you will be like me, and you will have a sharp eye. When the time comes, let's pick up the leaks together. Can't you make a fortune?"

Charlie could only agree with his mouth, but what he thought was, if you don't do business all the time, how much trouble has he caused, and still calmly asked him to learn from? Why don't you think about it, in Jiqingtang, you smashed someone's antique vase. If I hadn't helped you repair it, you would have been in jail for the family to sue, and you still have a little memory?

But then Charlie thought about it, father-in-law is just an old naughty boy. He does everything like a real person all day long, but it's useless to say that he doesn't work, let him just feel good about himself.

Early the next morning, Jacob happily called Charlie, and said directly: "Charlie, you quickly take the pen holder to find Ervin Jones, he has the cash ready!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Dad, aren't you going?"

Jacob said: "I'm going to the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning. They invited me to a meeting and let me join! After joining the meeting, there are a lot of good things about internal auctions of paintings and calligraphy, and many omissions can be picked up!"

Charlie said helplessly, "Well, I'll go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones."

Now that Jacob had confessed, Charlie was going to go to Antique Street to find Ervin Jones.

Claire just took a break today, and was boring when she was idle, and said: "Charlie, I will also follow you."

Charlie nodded and said, "Just right, drive the car."

Claire said, "Go ahead, I don't want to drive anymore."

Chapter 258

"Okay, let me drive."

The couple drove together to Antique Street.

The antique street on weekends is the time when there are most people.

Ervin Jones is an old senior in Antique Street and has his own fixed booth, so Charlie found him as soon as he went.

At this time, Ervin Jones was holding a fake jade pendant, bragging to a foreign couple, spitting and saying: "I told you that this jade is a treasure worn by Emperor Chongzhen of the Ming Dynasty. Later, he was not in Jingshan, Eastcliff. Then, this jade pendant fell into Li Zicheng's hands. Later, Li Zicheng was defeated. His grandson took the jade and escaped. After many twists and turns, it finally fell to me."

"So powerful?" The middle-aged man asked in surprise, "How much does this jade cost?"

Ervin Jones grinned and said: "I think you have a relationship with this jade, so let's take it away from you 180,000. When you leave this antique street, you can find an auction house and sell it for 1.8 million."

The woman curled her lips: "Except for the antique street, which is tenfold, why don't you go straight? Think we are fools? Really, husband, let's go!"

After speaking, the woman took her husband away.

Ervin Jones cursed his mother in situ angrily: "d*mn, when did foreign tourists become so smart?"

Seeing this, Charlie stepped forward and smiled: "I said Ervin Jones, are you still kidnapped in this pit?"

"Ouch!" When Ervin Jones saw Charlie, his liver trembled with excitement, he hurriedly greeted him, nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, why are you free to come here!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire beside him again and exclaimed: "Oh! This is Mr. Wade's wife, right? She is really a talented woman!"

Charlie said, "Stop flattering. I'm here to find you this time. I heard that you want 300,000 to buy my Old Master's pen holder?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Ervin Jones nodded repeatedly and said excitedly: "Your father-in-law is really a god! he can pick up such a big leak. The pen holder is at least worth three or four hundred thousand, which is amazing!"

Charlie pulled Ervin Jones aside, and said in a low voice: "Don't you troll with me here. Everyone on Antique Street can tell that this broken pen holder is fake. The only one who can't tell it is fake is my Old Master, you If you spend three hundred thousand to buy such a thing, you can't pay for it? Come on, why?"

Ervin Jones hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you have good eyesight. To tell you the truth, the younger one is also trying to honor you. Last time, your Old Master brought two magical medicines and asked me to resell them and earn one or two million. , The more he come back, the more I think about it, the more I feel uneasy. You said that the medicine that Mr. Wade made made me earn a lot of money. How inappropriate, right?"

As he said, Ervin Jones smiled graciously, and said: "That's why we thought about another way to share the profit with Mr. Wade. I know Mr. Wade treats money like dung, so you will return it from your father-in-law. ."

Charlie sneered: "Yes, Ervin Jones, you pitted the magic medicine I gave to my father-in-law and gave him hundreds of thousands. You made millions, thinking that you can atone for his sin by spending 300,000 on a pen holder?"

Ervin Jones shivered in fright: "Mr. Wade, you forgive me! If you are not satisfied, I will return the money to you! Nothing else, just to make your friend!"

Ervin Jones can't offend Charlie. He knows that Charlie is very powerful now. Many great people regard him as a master. Even the metaphysical masters from Hong Kong are said to have been destroyed by him, so he just wants to please Charlie. .

Charlie glanced at Ervin Jones and said faintly: "Forget it, father-in-law doesn't know the value of the pill himself, and thinks that he took advantage of you, and he deserves it. "

After finishing speaking, he looked at Ervin Jones and said, "Just forget about it, but I might be able to use you when I play with antiques in the future. Then you can be smart, do you hear it?"

Ervin Jones immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry. From now on, I will be Ervin Jones, and your dog. What do you want me to do, I will do it!"

Chapter 259

Seeing Ervin Jones doing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

Ervin Jones is a very clever man, he has a good brain, and he has many ways to do things for himself in the future, which is indeed useful.

So he said to Ervin Jones, "I will definitely not treat you badly for not doing things well in the future."

Ervin Jones hurriedly clasped his fists: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin will only look forward to your head!"

Seeing his flattering appearance, Charlie shook his head and smiled: "You shamelessly look like you really don't want to be beaten."

Ervin Jones smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, my face is a bit ugly, but money is not ugly!"

As he said, he took out a black box from under the booth seat, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade, this is 300,000 cash, look at it."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Don't look at it, I'm leaving."

Ervin Jones asked: "Aren't you going around in Antique Street?"

"No more." Charlie said: "10,000 things, 9,999 fakes, what's better, not going."

Ervin Jones nodded and said, "Then you go slowly, and I will close the stall."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to close the stall?"

Ervin Jones said: "I buy some goods in the commodity market. Nobody buys fake jade now. They all like to buy fake copper coins. The fake Kangxi Tongbao sold in the small commodity market is a dime at the wholesale price. Can sell for one or two thousand."

When Claire heard this, he was surprised and said: "A dime for one or two thousand? Is this not too cruel?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head: "You don't know anything. Antique Street sells this way. If I sell it for a, my counterparts in Antique Street will kill me."

Charlie said helplessly: "Can't you do something that doesn't deceive people?"

Ervin Jones said with a bitter face, "Mr. Wade, if I don't deceive in Antique Street, I will really starve to death!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Forget it, you can control it yourself."

After that, thinking that the small commodity market was on his way home, he said to him: "You follow me, I will give you a ride."

Ervin Jones didn't expect that Mr. Charlie Wade would be willing to pick him up, and immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, you really give the little disciple face, thank you, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, get in the car!"

When the car left the Antique Street, the sky suddenly became gloomy. After a thunderstorm, there was a sudden heavy rain.

The summer itself is rainy, and it rains at every turn in these two days, and the urban area has even been waterlogged at some places.

The rain was heavy, and the traffic station on the radio reminded the car owner that the underpasses of several arterial roads had serious water accumulation and were closed.

Therefore, Charlie could only choose to detour from the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Ervin Jones was excited and nervous. He sat in the back row and secretly took a picture of Charlie's side face while driving, and posted a circle of friends pretending to be forceful, saying, "Your brother is fortunate to be able to get a ride in Mr. Wade's car. "

A lot of people commented immediately below, and the content is nothing more than your kid! Mr. Wade, you can get in touch with each other, and don't forget to bring brothers when you become more developed.

Ervin Jones suddenly burst into vanity.

Charlie was not driving fast, and when he passed a secluded street, his eyes suddenly caught a car parked on the side of the road.

This car was an old black Mercedes-Benz, parked crookedly on the side of the road, and a woman in the car hurriedly walked down.

Seeing that the two front tires of Mercedes-Benz are flat, it is estimated that the tires had to be replaced.

Charlie didn't intend to be nosy, and drove directly. Unexpectedly, at this moment, Claire accidentally saw the Mercedes Benz outside the window and the woman walking down the Mercedes Benz, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she shouted: " Charlie, isn't that Elsa? Stop now."

Charlie then stopped the car.

Chapter 260

Claire hurriedly took the umbrella and pushed the door to get off.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly ran after her.

"Elsa, what happened?"

Claire ran to ask when she got out of the car.

"Claire? Why are you here?" Elsa shivered under the rain, suddenly raised her head, just to see Claire.

She looked surprised and extremely embarrassed, as if she didn't want to be seen by her girlfriends in such embarrassed manner.

Claire held an umbrella for Elsa and said at the same time: "I happened to pass by with Charlie. I saw you. What's wrong with you?"

Elsa said annoyedly: "Don't mention it, the company asked me to run sales and gave me a car. I came out to see the customer today. Before I could meet the customer, the tire got punctured! And I just looked at it and it seems that the other got punctured too, I'm so angry!"

Charlie was a little puzzled.

It is normal to drive with one tire out of function to some distance.

However, under normal circumstances, sharp objects such as nails or iron wires are accidentally pressed, so in general, only one tire must be punctured.

If both tires are punctured at the same time, it feels a bit wrong.

So he said to Elsa: "The rain is getting heavier, and it is not safe for you to stay here alone. It is better to go back to the city with our car first, and leave your car here, wait for the rain to stop and call for help to drag it back."

Elsa nodded, sighed and said, "It can only be this way."

Charlie was taking her back to the car. At this moment, she heard a sound of breaking through the sky very keenly!

She immediately saw a silver light bursting through the air in the heavy rain!

Moreover, this silver light came straight to Elsa!

Charlie didn't even think about it, and instantly stretched out his hand and pulled Elsa into his arms.

At the same time, just hearing the sound of "dang", a sharp flying knife was pierced on the front cover of the Mercedes-Benz!

The blade is as thin as a willow leaf, sharp and shiny, and it is still "buzzing"!

The front cover of the car is made of hard metal, but this extremely thin throwing knife is cut in half like tofu!

There was silence all around, and the eyes of several people were fixed on the flying knife.

Fortunately, Charlie was able to save her in time. The flying knife that came straight to Elsa's temple brushed Elsa's cheeks. The sharp blade cut off a few hairs of her. It was really thrilling!

Even if Elsa came from a famous family and had experienced many storms, she couldn't help screaming when she saw this suddenly.

Immediately afterwards, another cold light attacked by two knives, Charlie frowned, held Elsa and turned around, flashing the two life-threatening knives in an instant.

This flying knife is full of vigor, if it weren't for the protection of the exercises in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, it would be impossible to save Elsa at this time, or to protect himself even!

Elsa was also stunned!

Unexpectedly, in Aurous Hill, someone wanted her life!

What she didn't expect was that it was Charlie who rescued her twice!

At this moment, Charlie hugged Elsa, raised his head coldly, and looked into the rain curtain.

He saw an off-road vehicle parked not far away. A person in the vehicle was looking at him dumbfounded, as if he did not expect to rescue Elsa from his throwing knife.

"Who is the kid, dare to spoil the good things of my brothers!"

In the off-road vehicle, two figures came down.

The two men were full of murderous aura and walked towards Charlie.

Chapter 261

Among the two oncomings, the one walking in front was a man in white.

This man was wearing a white silk cloth practice clothes with a fluttering robe, and even a drop of rain did not hit him.

The other is in black and has a strong body! Powerful muscles!

A barrier seemed to have formed around his body, automatically isolating the rainwater.

Charlie glanced lightly and saw that these two men were beyond normal and their skill was not low.

At this moment, Ervin Jones, who was sitting in the car window and looking out, suddenly seemed to have seen a ghost and wanted to run as soon as he opened the car door.

Charlie's eyes were quick and fast, he grabbed his back collar, and said coldly, "Where are you running!"

"Oliver Vincent, they are Oliver Vincent!" Ervin Jones yelled in a panic while struggling, "Mr. Wade, let me go, I don't want to die"

The sturdy man sneered: "You can recognize the brothers, you are a little bit knowledgeable, but before our brothers are done, none of you should leave!"

"Oliver Vincent?"

Charlie looked at the two of them, frowning for some reflection.

There was a piece of news on the hot search the year before, which was broadcast on several TV stations in a loop, and he accidentally watched it while cooking at home.

The news is a pair of vicious robbers who hijacked the son of the richest man in Haicheng and demanded a huge ransom of 80 million.

In the end, the richest man also had the backbone. Not only did he not give it, he also spent 100 million to invite the elders of the Guwu Association Alliance in Nanguang to ask for his son to be rescued.

The Nanguang Armed Forces League's combat power is the first in the province, with its armed forces spreading across Nanguang, and its power is huge. Once the Armed Forces League issues a wanted order, it is tantamount to setting up a network of men across heaven and earth.

Elder Issac has profound cultivation, ranking fifth in the entire Wu League, and he is famous.

At that time, everyone was waiting and waiting for the robbers to kneel and beg for mercy.

As a result, Elder Issac hunted down for seven days, but he did not even find the shadow of the robbers!

In the end, in order to save face, he had to ask the entire Wu League to dispatch, but they were still hounded away by the robbers.

After the robbers escaped, they cut off one of the ears of the richest man's son as a threat, and the ransom was raised to 300 million.

The richest man had to honestly pay a ransom of 300 million then redeemed his son.

In particular, it can be seen that Oliver Vincent's strength is indeed great, and they flew around to commit crimes, ordinary people were suddenly targeted by them, and they could not escape the clutches!

Oliver Vincent came this time, aiming directly at Elsa, in order to kill Elsa.

Elsa's face changed sharply: "After I came to Aurous Hill, I have always kept a low profile and have never fought with anyone. Why would you kill me?"

The sturdy man sneered at this moment: "We have no grievances with you, let alone know you. It's just that someone is spending money to buy your life!"

Elsa asked, "Who is it? Who wants my life?"

The big man smiled and said, "Why do the dead still have so many problems?"

Charlie guarded both Elsa and his wife Claire at this time, and said coldly: "What? Do you dare to kill in front of me? Have you ever asked me?"

The white-clothed man said coldly: "What are you? We two brothers have killed countless people. A slump like you doesn't even deserve to be killed by us!"

After all, the white-clothed man said again: "However, since you don't have long eyes in my hands today, then the fate of all of you is over!"

Claire and Elsa's faces pale in fright.

These people look like angels of death, and they definitely have seen blood on their hands, so angry and daunting.

Charlie said to Claire, "Claire, take Elsa to the car, don't worry about it, leave it to me!"

Chapter 262

Claire didn't want to: "I don't! I'm with you!"

Charlie said coldly: "Go! Don't stay here to distract me! It will hurt us all by then."

Claire nodded then, pulling Elsa to return to the car.

Elsa was pulled by her and staggered. A white stone slipped out of her pocket and fell to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie sneered and said, "Two ants, dare you to yell in front of me? You two are really tired and crooked!"

The sturdy man smiled contemptuously, and said, "I don't know who is the ant, you can try it."

After finishing speaking, the sturdy man blasted Charlie's head with a punch, and the fist wind was extremely strong, and he seemed to smash Charlie's head directly.

Seeing this, Charlie said lightly: "Things that don't know whether they live or die."

After that, he kicked the big man with his foot, accurately kicking the important part.

Although the figure of the big man is fast, it is far not as fast as Charlie!

In an instant, he could no longer see where Charlie was in front of him, and immediately after that, he felt a sharp pain in his crotch!

"what!"

The big sturdy man suddenly screamed, put his hands in his pants, and collapsed to the ground with his waist bowed.

A piece of blood gradually oozes from his pants.

The sturdy man was about to faint in pain, and howled miserably: "Big brother, big brother, my egg is broken"

The man in white didn't expect Charlie to escape his younger brother's attack. What's even more incredible is that not only did he escape the attack, he even injured his younger brother with one blow!

This made his face suddenly change, and he looked at Charlie in surprise.

He is also a person with a cultivation base, and he is fully aware of what this is.

It is an extremely powerful inner family spell!

At least there are warriors who have been practicing for more than decades!

But the young man in front of him is only in his twenties, and he didn't expect to be an invisible master. If he fights against him, he can only draw a tie at best!

At this moment, Charlie stepped on the face of the sturdy man with the soles of his shoes, stomped his head into the muddy water, and said with a playful smile: "Weren't you arrogant with me just now? I can't be a man right now, interview you, How does it feel to be a eunuch?"

The gravel on the ground made several bloodstains on the sturdy man's cheeks. He endured the pain and humiliation, and screamed wildly: "Big brother, cut this kid! Cut him!!!"

Just now he was kicked and exploded by Charlie. He has been abandoned. If it weren't for his profound cultivation, if he were replaced by an ordinary person, there would be no life left!

Now, he can no longer care about his roots, he just wants Charlie's life!

Seeing Charlie stepping on his younger brother's face, insulting at will, the man in white had a gloomy face as if dripping water.

In anger, he didn't care about Charlie's unfathomable reach out of his hand, just thinking of killing him and avenging his brother!

So he roared in anger: "Boy, I'm going to take your skin off and eat your flesh and blood!"

Charlie said with a playful smile: "Eat my flesh and blood? With all due respect, with your three-legged cat's skill, eating my sh!t is more than enough!"

"you"

The man in white is going crazy!

Oliver Vincent had a prestigious reputation on the road when they will be seen insulted like this!

The man gritted his teeth and shouted hysterically: "I'm fighting you!"

Chapter 263

In the next second, everyone felt that there was a flower in front of them, and the figure of the white-clothed man turned into a phantom and punched Charlie at the door.

As the white-clothed man punched, a wave of air was set off around him, forcing the rain around him to disperse backward involuntarily.

Wherever his fist wind passed, all the rain turned into steam.

"This is killing people!"

Ervin Jones was horrified and turned around to go under the car.

Elsa, who had just been pulled into the car by Claire, was so scared that she held her breath and was extremely nervous, for fear that her savior would die here because of her.

Although Claire was also very nervous, she felt that Charlie would surely be able to turn the bad into the good.

At this moment, Charlie looked at the white-clothed man with a cold face.

He did not see the white-clothed man's offensive in his eyes at all, but when he got close in front of him, he grasped the white-clothed man's fist and twisted it one hundred and eighty degrees!

There was a crackling of joints, accompanied by the violent howl of the white-clothed man, the entire palm was completely dislocated and deformed, the bones and veins were all broken, and the entire wrist was limply drooping.

"Big Brother!"

The big man on the ground screamed suddenly.

Charlie didn't look at it and stepped on him again with one foot.

"Snapped!"

The sturdy man's chest suddenly collapsed deeply, swallowing a few mouthfuls of muddy water, followed by a few mouthfuls of blood, and then, his body shook a few times, and there is no movement.

"Second brother!" The white-clothed man was about to collapse at this time, his eyes were splitting, revealed fierce light, and a burst of energy broke out all over his body.

The white-clothed man squeezed his right hand into an eagle's claw, and an afterimage swayed in the air. There were dozens of hand shadows in the air, and the crowd couldn't distinguish between the real and the false.

Charlie didn't move.

The white-clothed man's eyes showed a glare, and he suddenly pointed to Charlie's eyeball!

This finger condenses his whole body's energy, be sure to kill the enemy with one blow!

Poke in Charlie's eye socket, directly pierced the eyeball, pierced his finger deep into the eye socket, and pierced his brain!

And the inner strength on the fingers can directly shatter Charlie's head like a watermelon!

Charlie stood coldly and suddenly laughed.

"Unbearable!"

He casually slapped it. No one knew, he had an aura in his palm. This slap was more fierce than a car crash!

Boom!

With a movement of his hands, Charlie slapped the white-clothed man to the ground with a slap like a dog!

There was silence all around!

Claire rubbed her eyes vigorously, almost unable to believe it.

Ervin Jones was also stunned.

These two are really "Oliver Vincent"?

This strength is a bit inconsistent with rumors!

In the legend, the most powerful boss was slapped to the ground by Charlie?

How is this possible?

The white-clothed man collapsed to the ground, unable to get up anymore, his heart was terribly shocked.

Chapter 264

This slap seemed to be an understatement, but when the slap fell, a few strong internal breaths penetrated into his head, rushing around the body along the meridians, like a fuse, letting several important veins in his body. All burst.

All the important veins in his body burst and all his skills have been lost!

The white-clothed man was extremely shocked and screamed with great pain.

Being able to possess such a hidden inner strength is simply unfathomable, and he can't see the details of Charlie at all!

Even the first person in the Wu League already dominates the Nanguang area, it is impossible to have such a strong skill!

And Charlie's skill is probably still above it.

Where did this guy come from?!

He and his brother, this time are not here to kill, but to die!

At this moment, Charlie slammed his groin with a punch, and his groin burst in his abdomen with a punch, and his whole person instantly became useless with his hands and feet unconscious, only one step away from death.

With one punch down, Charlie looked down at the man in white condescendingly, his eyes were full of irresistible coldness, and the cold voice asked: "Say, who is going to kill Elsa?"

The white man's face was as gray as death. At this moment, he has been abolished. For the warrior, life is worse than death, and his spirit is completely destroyed. He desperately said: "You kill me, let me die with dignity!"

Charlie said coldly: "Dignity? You're not worthy! If you don't tell Master Wade behind the scenes, I will break all the meridians in your body, so that you can't even blink your eyelids for the rest of your life! Then I will send you to the police station, you seem to be a wanted criminal, and I can exchange a lot of money. Then I will let you lie down and go to prison for the rest of your life!"

The white-clothed man said in amazement: "I am inferior to others in his skills, and I am guilty of death. I just ask you to give me a happy ending here!"

Charlie nodded: "Say it, say it, I'll give you a happy one!"

The white-clothed man hesitated for a moment and blurted out: "The employer is a cousin of Elsa. We must kill Elsa in Aurous Hill to prevent her from living."

Charlie nodded faintly: "If that's the case, then you can taste the death"

With that said, Charlie used the technique to directly stun the white man to death!

Elsa was shocked when she heard the words of the two of them. Is it her cousin who wants to kill her?

Could it be that what happened at home? He didn't want to let her go back to Eastcliff alive. Isn't this too cruel?

At this moment, Ervin Jones got out from under the car and noticed the white stone that Elsa had dropped earlier on the ground.

He quickly picked it up, and when he was about to hand it to her, he was taken aback.

"Miss, isn't this the stone of peace and wealth? Why is it in your hands?"

Elsa was shocked and asked in surprise: "Do you know it?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head and smirked: "I sold this stone to Mr. Wade. Later, he didn't know where he lost it. He ran up and asked me if I have the same stone. Unfortunately, there is only one stone in the world. , Where is the second one, I didn't know it at this moment."

Elsa couldn't believe it, her chest was like something bursting open, and Ervin Jones's words kept echoing in her ears.

She murmured: "Is this stone the only one in the world?"

"Only this one!" Ervin Jones said affirmatively: "There are no two identical leaves in this world, nor can there be two identical stones. I recognize that this stone is definitely this one and only this one!"

Speaking of this, Ervin Jones sighed: "Hey, it's a pity, I have never been able to find a similar stone for Mr. Wade since then."

"Mr. Wade?!"

"He kept it from me for so long"

The savior whom she has longed for, the lover of her dream for a long time, turned out to be him!

She actually fell in love with the good girlfriend's husband, Charlie!!

She was so desperate that she burst into tears.

She couldn't help asking God: Is there anything more ironic than this in the world?!

Chapter 265

At this moment, Elsa was struck by lightning.

She looked at Charlie, who was full of murderous air, and her heart was terrified. At the same time, she immediately pushed him into an extremely contradictory situation.

And where did Charlie know that he had been recognized by Elsa?

After solving Oliver Vincent, the corner of his mouth still sneered.

The Oliver Vincent, the name is like martial arts, but in fact, they are just two dead dogs.

However, in Ervin Jones's eyes, he was already looking terrified.

Oliver Vincent has been rampant on the road for many years, killing countless people with both hands, and had never suffered a defeat.

The whole Aurous Hill was frightened.

However, they so strong that the two actually died under Charlie's two moves, which really made him unable to believe.

That being said, isn't Mr. Wade's strength able to top Aurous Hill?!

At this moment, Charlie glanced at the two corpses that had gradually become cold, then turned her head and saw Elsa's expression in a trance, she seriously reminded: "Elsa, your cousin cannot hire them to kill you this time. Secondly, I suggest you be more careful these days, and it is better to hire a bodyguard to be prepared."

Elsa looked at Charlie with an extremely complicated expression, adjusted her breathing after a while, bit her lip, and whispered: "But I will not find a suitable bodyguard for a while."

Now Elsa is struggling with conflicting thoughts in her heart.

First, the people in her family and her cousin wanted to kill her, and then the mysterious man she fell in love with turned out to be the husband of a good girlfriend.

These two things were tortures for her, making her feel very miserable and helpless.

How did Claire know that a good girlfriend is in love with her husband?

She stepped forward and hugged her gently, patted her shoulder gently, and comforted: "Elsa, don't worry too much. Since Charlie can fight so well, even the famous Oliver Vincent are not his opponent. You can ask him to protect you in the future. Pay attention to it at ordinary times. If you are not at ease when you go out, you can call him at any time and let him protect you!"

What Claire thought was that since her husband has this ability, it is only natural for him to protect her girlfriends.

But what she didn't know was that a good girlfriend fell in love with her husband.

Elsa, who was on the side, was still very disappointed, but when she heard this, she burst into joy and her heart throbbed.

She did not feel depressed because the lover in her dream was Charlie or even lost her feeling for him.

On the contrary, because Charlie rescued her again today, in her mind, Charlie became the superhero who saved her twice. If it weren't for Charlie, she would probably not escape the calamity twice!

This is also the reason why her feelings for Charlie suddenly increased much more than when she had for the mysterious person before.

Although she also knew that to fall in love with a good girlfriend's husband was too immoral.

However, she also knew that the two were not really husband and wife. The two got married because of the insistence of Claire's grandfather, and the two had never had any emotional foundation.

Even when she was chatting with Claire the other day, she heard from her that she and Charlie had never been married to each other, and they still slept separately. Claire slept in bed and Charlie slept on the ground.

Chapter 266

So, does this mean that she can like Charlie and not feel sorry for her good girlfriends?

Maybe if she could get together with Charlie, it would be a relief for her good girlfriend!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said to Charlie with joy: "Then I will trouble you, Charlie."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "It's not troublesome at all."

His smile made Elsa's heart tremble again.

Reason tells her that Charlie is a best friend's husband and there is no chance, but Elsa can't help but have strange thoughts because of the emotional impulse.

Charlie didn't know Elsa's thoughts and left his phone number to Elsa.

At this moment, Ervin Jones leaned forward and said with a flattering expression: "Mr. Wade, you are so amazing. The evil stars like Oliver Vincent can't do a single trick in front of you. I Ervin Jones reveres you. Admire you by throwing five-body throwing on the ground, you are like a god among the gods!"

With that said, Ervin Jones knelt directly on the ground without hesitation.

Charlie looked at him in a solitary manner, and deliberately asked him: "I said Ervin Jones, what did you run just now? Are you afraid I can't beat Oliver Vincent?"

"No, no!" Ervin Jones was pale and hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, you have misunderstood, how could I doubt your strength? I just got confused just now, so please don't take it to your heart."

After finishing talking, Ervin Jones banged his head and tremblingly said: "Mr. Wade, you are the real dragon on earth! From now on, I will not worship the sky or the earth, I will only worship Mr. Wade. !"

Claire looked at Ervin Jones's dog-licking gesture, shook his head, and said to Charlie, "What do you do now? I killed both Oliver and Vincent, should we call the police?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "You get in the car first, I will solve it."

Claire nodded and got into the car with Elsa and Ervin Jones.

When they all got in the car, Charlie took out his mobile phone from his pocket and called Issac, the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the owner of Shangri-La Hotel.

Soon the call was connected, and Issac's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said calmly: "I met Oliver Vincent. These two dogs barked at me. Now they have become two dead dogs. The corpses are on the side of the road. I don't want to leave any trouble. You send someone right now and deal with it."

Hearing this, Issac was shocked and said: "Mr. Wade you solved the Oliver Vincent? God, that's a famous thief duo in Aurous Hill! The methods are cruel and ruthless, and the strength is also number one in Eastcliff!"

Issac couldn't help but said excitedly: "Mr. Wade you are so amazing. If the Wade Family knows your strength, it would definitely cause a huge sensation."

Charlie said calmly: "It's enough for you to know this, don't pass it back to the Wade family, or I will never forgive you!"

Issac respected Charlie's orders, and said respectfully: "It's the young master, I must be tight-lipped, and I will send someone to deal with it right now."

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, then hung up the phone and walked to the car.

Opening the car door, Charlie sat in the driver's seat and started the car calmly, as if what he had killed just now was really just two dogs.

Elsa sat in the back row, her beautiful eyes staring at Charlie's profile.

In her eyes, two shining lusters flickered in them, carefully tasted, there was actually a color of love and admiration!

Chapter 267

After the car arrived in the city, the terrifying storm just now gradually stopped.

Then, as the wind rose and the clouds rose, a rainbow of seven colors hung in the sky, attracting countless people to stop and watch.

Charlie stopped the car at the entrance of the small commodity market and let Ervin Jones get out of the car.

After Ervin got off the car, he respectfully raised his bows at Charlie, and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Ervin Jones, you must never tell anyone what happened today, do you understand?"

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin understands!" Ervin Jones's face was full of admiration, and he had treated Charlie like a god.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and drove away.

And Ervin Jones stood there, watching Charlie drive away, but did not dare to move for a long time.

As for Elsa in the car, Charlie and Claire directly took her to the hotel.

Elsa has always stayed in a hotel in Aurous Hill and lived in Shangri-La. The security here is very good, and it is the property of the Wade family. It would take Elsa's cousin tonnes of courage, and he would never dare to attack Elsa here.

Until she got out of the car, Elsa's eyes looking at Charlie were still very complicated. She was like a big rock in her heart. She had a lot of words. She wanted to say to Charlie, she wanted to thank him, and she wanted to confess to him, regretting that she had no eyes. She read him wrong.

It was just that in front of Claire, what she wanted to say could not be said at all.

Can't help it several times, Elsa hesitated and stopped.

Elsa arrived at the door of the hotel, Claire hugged her and said softly: "Elsa, remember, you must call Charlie when you encounter trouble, and don't let yourself be in danger."

Elsa nodded and said softly: "Don't worry, Claire, I will."

Charlie looked at Claire holding Elsa, and couldn't help feeling sore. His wife had not held him many times, but she often held Elsa, her best friend.

Charlie didn't notice. Elsa looked at Claire's eyes with some envy as well.

Taking into account that Elsa is Claire's best friend, Charlie likes their company. For her safety, he took advantage of the second daughter's goodbye to send a message to Issac: "Please send a message to Eastcliff Dong's family. If they follow the idea of harming Elsa anymore, I will level the Dong family!"

The strength of the Dong family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, they will not dare to make another mistake

After separating from Elsa, after Charlie and the two returned home, Claire hurried to the bathroom to take a shower and change clothes because of the rain.

Charlie handed all the money he took back from Ervin Jones to Jacob.

Jacob triumphantly took over 300,000 and said excitedly: "These 300,000 are just the beginning. Next time I will earn him 3 million by picking up leaks. From now on, our family's good life will depend on me. Hahahaha."

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said in his heart, "Jacob, Jacob, you can spare Ervin Jones. This grandson has been cheated for so long, and I don't know how much money he can make, but he lost 300,000 from you all at once.

If you find some rubbish crafts for him, he thinks that he is the Old Master, and he is afraid that you will be angry, and then spend a lot of money to buy it, he will be tortured to bankruptcy sooner or later.

Although Ervin Jones is a profiteer, his human nature is not bad. It is indeed impossible to let him cut meat to the Old Master.

So Charlie persuaded him: "Dad, you should not deal with Ervin Jones less in the future. This person doesn't have a word in his mouth. Sooner or later you will suffer a lot if you get caught with him."

Jacob disdainfully said: "What do you know, you show people feng shui or something outside, that's a lie. We are doing a serious antique business. If you don't understand, don't follow suit. Keep your eyes open and look good. Go ahead."

Chapter 268

Seeing that Jacob had identified this path of no return, Charlie could only shake his head helplessly and returned to the bedroom.

When he walked into the bedroom, Claire had already taken a shower and put on lavender silk suspender pajamas.

The fragrant shoulders were like snow, the jade arms were smooth and tender, and most of her beautiful back was exposed. Charlie couldn't help his throat dry as his eyes focused on her.

The pajamas, thin as cicada wings, neatly outline the graceful curves of her lying on her side. The skirt just covers her thighs. The two curvy legs are slightly close together, and the jade feet are round as jade.

Claire's face was reddened by his fiery eyes, and she quickly groaned: "What are you looking at? It's not that you haven't seen it before, what's so beautiful."

Charlie smiled: "My wife, you look so beautiful, I can't see enough."

Claire rolled her eyes, but her beautiful eyes flashed with strange colors.

Today Charlie's performance surprised her. Previously, she thought that Charlie would only look at Feng Shui and know a little about martial arts, but she didn't expect him to be so brilliant.

At the critical moment, it was really unusual to be able to save the life of her best friend!

She couldn't help asking: "Charlie, tell me why are you so powerful? Even Oliver Vincent are not your opponents."

Charlie grinned and said: "This is a secret unless you let me k!ss, otherwise I won't tell you."

Claire screamed, blushing, and said, "In your dreams."

Charlie looked at Claire's little woman's posture, and his heart was hot. He turned around and opened the closet to find the quilt.

But when he opened the closet, he was stunned.

The closet was empty, and the mattress he usually used to hit the floor was gone.

"Wife, where is my quilt?"

Charlie turned around and asked.

Claire recovered and said, "I just took it and washed it for you."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and even the place to sleep was gone, and said helplessly: "I can't sleep on the floor without a mattress, then I'll go to the sofa."

"Really a pig." Claire curled her lips, took out her personal bedding from the closet, and handed it to Charlie: "You use mine."

On the white bedding, there was still a faint fragrance, Charlie exulted, and said dryly: "Wife, you are so kind to me."

Claire glanced at Charlie and said, "Go to sleep."

Charlie replied, holding Claire's private bedding, smelling the faint fragrance, and couldn't help but feel excited.

If this continues, wouldn't he be able to sleep with his wife soon?

At this time, Claire said to him: "I have to be busy with the studio for these two days. I just got up the matter and I have to hurry up to find some orders. You stay with my dad at home. Don't let him go out and buy things. Those antiques, have you heard of them?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, I'll go to help your studio? No salary, I'll clean the table, sweep the floor, serve you tea, or something!"

Claire smiled and said: "No, the studio is still out of work. If the work goes alive, I can draw pictures and make design drafts. I don't need your help. You can do housework at home."

Chapter 269

Early the next morning, Claire hurried to the studio.

Charlie rode his electric bike to buy vegetables at the vegetable market.

Claire has been busy working on the work of the studio recently. It has been very hard. He bought some high-nutrition dishes to supplement his wife.

When he finished buying vegetables, Charlie just came out of the vegetable market and saw Elsa in there.

"Charlie!" Elsa called him, her face full of excitement.

Charlie looked at her and said in surprise: "Elsa, what a coincidence, you are here too!"

Elsa looked at Charlie and said falteringly: "Yes, no, no, I am."

Charlie was a little confused, and said, "Speak slowly, have you encountered something?"

Elsa couldn't help her cheeks getting embarrassed. In fact, she had been waiting outside Claire's home early in the morning and had been following Charlie all the way.

Elsa plucked up the courage, but her red lip lightly, and said, "I came here to thank you specially. Thank you for saving me yesterday."

Charlie couldn't laugh or cry and said, "I saved you because you are Claire's best friend. You don't have to be so polite with me for that."

What did he think it was because of this.

Elsa shook her head and summoned the courage to continue: "Charlie, in fact, I still know that not only did you save me yesterday, but you were also the one who saved me last time at the Aurous Hill Hotel."

Charlie snorted, how could Elsa know what happened last time? He masked himself last time, she shouldn't have known it!

He hurriedly denied it and said: "You must have admitted the wrong person? I have never been to an Aurous Hill restaurant. There must be someone else who saved you."

Elsa looked at Charlie with incomparably complex eyes, with unwillingness, admiration, and unspeakable resentment in it.

Why didn't he even have the idea of confessing? Isn't he so worthless in his own eyes? He didn't even admit to saving her?

Thinking of this, she said with tears in her eyes: "When I was in the Aurous Hill Hotel, Harold invited me to dinner. I was accosted by the rich second generation. As a result, Harold provoked others and was surrounded by people at the door of the restaurant. At the critical juncture, Harold left me and escaped. At that time, there was a masked hero, like a world-famous hero, who defeated everyone and saved me, and you also saved me."

Speaking of this, Elsa's complexion instantly turned red, and that day she had a skin-to-skin relationship with Charlie, and her pants were taken off by him.

Of course, she also knew very well that Charlie took off her pants, in fact, to save her, and did not have any unruly intentions.

Charlie's face turned green after hearing this, this lady, who really doesn't open the pot, can she admit this kind of thing?

Of course not!

If he let Claire know that something like this happened to him and her girlfriend, she can't blow up the pot!

"Elsa, you really misunderstood. I can fight very well, but I am really not your savior."

After speaking, he hurriedly changed his words: "Even if it was me, it was only the one time I saved you yesterday!"

Seeing that Charlie didn't admit it at this time, Elsa sighed faintly and took out the safe and wealthy stone from her pocket.

"What about this stone? How do you explain it."

Charlie's eyes widened, isn't this his own stone that has been lost for a long time? He couldn't find it all the time. Why was it in Elsa's hands? Could it be that he rescued her at the Aurous Hill Hotel and it was picked up by her?

Chapter 270

No wonder he couldn't find this stone after that day, it turned out to be lost that day! And it happened to be picked up by Elsa

"I really can't explain it now, let me go", he said in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie could only bite the bullet and pretended to be stupid, and said, "What do you mean, isn't this just a broken stone?"

Elsa looked at Charlie's eyes seriously and said, "Don't lie to me, Ervin Jones has already told me that this stone is yours. It is called the Ping An Wealth Stone, and it is unique in the world."

When Charlie heard this, he secretly scolded Ervin Jones bloody, how could this Ervin speak out.

Seeing that Elsa had grasped the conclusive evidence at this time, Charlie could only nod and confessed: "Well, I admit that I was the one who rescued you at the Aurous Hill Hotel at the time, and I saw you by accident that day. Tell Claire!"

As Charlie admitted, the atmosphere between the two became silent for a while.

Charlie was embarrassed that he had concealed his identity for so long, but Elsa directly pierced him, not knowing how to face her.

But Elsa's thoughts are surging like waves, and her mind is extremely complicated.

Elsa looked at Charlie, wanted to speak a few times, but she wanted to stop. Finally, she mustered up the courage and took a step forward, only half a slap away from Charlie's body.

"Charlie, I like you!"

The corner of Charlie's mouth twitched, and he took a step back without a trace, and said: "Elsa, I am your girlfriend's husband"

Elsa gritted her teeth and said: "So what? I know that you and Claire have no relationship basis. You were married at the time because of Mr. Willson. If so, then you not a husband who snatches a girlfriend, you are my girlfriend's fake husband."

With that, Elsa grabbed Charlie's hand and placed it on her heart, and said in a loving tone: "Charlie, I am not an inferior beginning, and I am not inferior to her in any sense. I am still the eldest daughter of the Dong family. And I love you more than her, I am willing to do anything for you."

Charlie felt the plumpness on Elsa's chest, quickly withdrew his hand, and refused: "Elsa, there is absolutely no possibility for the two of us. I cannot betray Claire, and I believe that you are just having a momentary impulse. Don't put your mind on me, it's not worth it."

Elsa was rejected by Charlie, her pretty face said stubbornly: "No, I went back yesterday and thought about it all night, Charlie, since you saved me for the first time, I have fallen in love with you, the second time you saved me, I have fallen in love with you hopelessly!"

As she said, she said loudly and emotionally: "I just like you! I just love you! You believe me, if you are willing to be with me, I will not let anyone look down on you! I can be the silent one next to you forever a woman who supports you!"

Charlie couldn't help smiling wryly.

Elsa only knew that he was her lifesaver, but she didn't know he was also the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the eldest master of the Wade family. If he wanted not to be looked down upon by others, she could immediately disclose his identity and receive worship from countless people from then on.

However, that kind of life is not rare at all.

But Charlie definitely couldn't say that, otherwise it would hurt Elsa too much.

Moreover, it will reveal his true identity.

Elsa looked at Charlie and said stubbornly: "It doesn't matter if you reject me now, but I will definitely not back down. I will use my practical actions to let you know that I love you more and suit you better than ever. I can only be your underground lover in the future, and I am willing to follow you forever!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Elsa, you are just a little impulsive now. I advise you to think about it carefully. Then, I go home to cook, you can think about it yourself."

After finishing speaking, Charlie rode away on the tram like escaping.

Charlie felt that Elsa must have been hot for three minutes, and after two days of hiding, she would definitely have no such thoughts.

However, at this moment, Elsa looked at Charlie's leaving figure, but her eyes were still very firm. She said to herself: "Elsa, don't be discouraged, you can definitely do it!"

Chapter 271

After returning home, Charlie didn't think about Elsa again.

However, after he calmed down, he suddenly thought that the medicine he had promised Tianqi and Song family had not been refined yet.

For them, this medicine is simply the most amazing medicinal material in the world.

But to Charlie, this medicine was just one of the most common medicinal materials in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If the more powerful medicines in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures can be refined, the effects can even bring back the dead, and even make people immortal, right?

However, those high-level medicines require a lot of rare treasures that people have never heard of. What's more, a lot of them also need Reiki as a primer for refining medicine. He has just entered the door, and there is still a long way to go. The road is to go, so I can only do it one step at a time.

The reason why he was willing to refining medicine for them was that Charlie himself wanted to take advantage of the opportunity of refining medicine to accumulate more experience in this skill.

However, he had no medicinal materials in his hand. Since he was refining medicine for the Song family, he naturally wanted the Song family to help solve this problem, so he directly called Warnia.

Recently, Warnia has been thinking about how to have more opportunities to contact Charlie.

Grandpa said that if anyone recruits a son-in-law like Charlie, in the family they will be greatly promoted, and a master like Charlie is simply a violent heavenly thing in an uninfluenced family like the Willson family.

Therefore, the best way is to be able to join forces.

Only a family called a dragon is worthy of having a son-in-law like a dragon.

Dragon son, how can you marry a brood of snakes and rats?

The more she thought about it, the stronger her heart for Charlie became, and she even faintly brought some expectations.

She wanted to call Charlie more, invite him out to meet more, and create more opportunities for contact, but she was also afraid that becoming too obvious would be seen by Charlie.

Warnia is proud of her life. It can be said that she is the most eye-catching princess in Aurous Hill. Compared with her, the daughters of other families are not worth mentioning. Therefore, a woman like her is also beyond the reach of Aurous Hill men.

From birth to now, Warnia hasn't moved any man, but Charlie is the first.

It happened that he was still a married man and a son-in-law.

Warnia also felt that this was somewhat ironic, and she was uncertain how to develop with Charlie in her heart.

Just when Charlie was always in her mind, she received a call from him.

At that moment, her girl's heart was full of excitement.

When she got on the phone, her voice even trembled, and asked, "Mr. Wade, why do you have time to call me?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, I am going to start refining medicine tomorrow, but I need some medicinal materials. You can solve it for me and then send it over."

Warnia was suddenly excited when she heard that Charlie was finally going to make medicine.

The Song family has been waiting for Charlie's magical medicine, but they haven't heard anything about it. Everyone is waiting anxiously, but no one is embarrassed to urge Charlie. After all, Charlie wants to send them meds. How dare they rush to save face?

So Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, you can give me the list of medicinal materials, and I will immediately find the best quality medicinal materials to send to you!"

Chapter 272

"Very good." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Remember to prepare more weight, I still have other use."

Charlie doesn't need money to buy medicinal materials, but he needs a reliable channel for medicinal materials. Good medicinal materials are like good antique cultural relics. The solution is important.

His roots in Aurous Hill are still relatively shallow, so he's naturally not as good as the Song family. They have cultivated in Aurous Hill for hundreds of years, and they are very strong in various ways.

Warnia hung up the phone and received a list of medicinal materials from Charlie, so she called Qin Gang of the Qin family as soon as possible.

Although the Qin family is not as good as the Song family, the head of the Qin family is in the business of antiques, wenwan, and Chinese herbal medicine.

Even Charlie didn't know that Qin Gang was actually the largest supplier of medicinal materials in the entire Aurous Hill area.

This is mainly because of Qin Gang's medicinal material business is not privately owned. It is a pharmaceutical factory that directly supplies major traditional medicines, as well as chain pharmacies, only wholesale, not retail.

Warnia recounted Charlie's list on the phone and then asked: "Mr. Qin Gang, I don't know if I can get these medicinal materials for me. I want the best quality and a large quantity!"

As soon as Qin Gang heard that Warnia wanted these medicinal materials, he immediately realized what he hurriedly asked: "Miss Song, dare to ask, this medicinal material is prepared for Mr. Charlie Mr. Wade?"

"Yes." Warnia had a good relationship with Qin Gang, so she didn't hide her words, she said: "Mr. Steven should have also heard that Mr. Wade rescued my grandfather. He made a favor a few days ago and wanted to give me some magical medicine. I will prepare medicinal materials for that."

Qin Gang said immediately: "Miss Song, don't worry, I will prepare these medicinal materials, and I will deliver them to Mr. Wade directly."

Warnia said: "Mr. Gin Gang, please send it off to me, if it's appropriate?"

Qin Gang said earnestly: "Miss Song, you and I are friends, so I won't tell you those imaginary ones. I also want to dare to ask Mr. Wade for magical medicine. In the future, in case of emergency, I just borrow this opportunity of delivering medicinal materials to Mr. Wade."

Warnia thought for a while, even if she didn't let Qin Gang send medicinal materials, Qin Gang would look for Charlie for medicinal materials, so she just gave him a favor so that he could take advantage of the opportunity to send medicinal materials to Charlie.

So she smiled and said, "I don't have any opinion on this, but Mr. Gin Gang must prepare for the medicinal materials that Mr. Wade wants. Don't make any mistakes!"

Qin Gang quickly assured: "Miss Song, don't worry, I can't fool Mr. Wade!"

Warnia smiled and said, "That's it, you go and prepare, and send it to Mr. Wade."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Gang was very excited.

His daughter, Aoxue, the beautiful and hot little pepper, saw her father rub his hands in excitement at this time, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, what are you excited about?"

Qin Gang laughed loudly: "There is a great thing!"

Aoxue asked in surprise: "What's the great thing?"

"It's Mr. Wade!" Qin Gang said excitedly.

Aoxue felt a little in her heart, Mr. Wade? ! That amazing master Wade?

She couldn't help but shyly asked, "Dad, what happened to Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang blurted out, "Mr. Wade is going to make a magic medicine! Miss Song asked me to help Mr. Wade prepare medicinal materials. At that time, I will also be going to ask Mr. Wade to come back for a magic medicine!"

Chapter 273

Since being taught by Charlie to be a human, Aoxue has thoroughly understood what it means to be a person outside the sky and someone outside the person.

Knowing that Charlie has great supernatural powers, she has always admired Charlie in her heart, and she is even more ashamed.

Ashamed, it was natural that she was overwhelmed at the beginning and even had to compete with Mr. Wade.

However, the more beautiful girls with hot personality, the more they like men who are much stronger than them because only such men can convince them.

Therefore, Aoxue always regarded Charlie as her biggest idol.

Hearing that Charlie wanted to make magical medicine, she couldn't help but exclaimed: "She didn't expect Mr. Wade to have this ability to make magical medicine!"

Qin Gang sighed: "How powerful is Mr. Wade? We only saw the tip of the iceberg! I heard that a few days ago, even the genius doctor Tianqi paid homage to Mr. Wade's medical skills! His injury was because he bought Mr. Wade casually. Refining magic medicine is mostly better!"

"Gosh!"

Aoxue was completely shocked!

Her family has been doing medicinal materials business all year round, and in fact, she still knows a lot about traditional medicine.

Tianqi is one of several superb traditional medicine masters in China. In terms of seniority, he is really at the level of Patriarch, even some big people, it is difficult to invite him out of the mountain. Unexpectedly, even he is not as young as a young man like Mr. Wade!

Aoxue couldn't help being full of fascination with Charlie.

Such a man with great ability is the object of women's most admiration!

Especially a strong woman like her would only worship and surrender to such a powerful man. So, all of a sudden, she felt like a deer crashing in her heart, not to mention how excited she was.

Qin Gang suddenly saw his daughter's blushing. He was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately realized that his daughter seemed to be a little girly to Charlie.

He turned slightly in his heart and hurriedly said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, Dad will prepare medicinal materials now. When the medicinal materials are ready, you will take them to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning."

"Me?" Aoxue asked in surprise: "Dad, don't you want to go by yourself? Why do you let me go again?"

Qin Gang smiled and said, "You are a girl, and you are about the same age as Mr. Wade. You are both young people, so naturally, you can talk better."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Actually, Dad is telling you the truth, don't look at Mr. Wade's strength and supernatural powers, in fact, he is a very low-key person and has been a son-in-law in the Willson family for several years."

Aoxue nodded and said, "I seem to have heard about this, but I don't understand why Mr. Wade is so powerful, why does he want to be a son-in-law? Even if he loves that Willson family woman again, he can directly reveal that he is married. Why does he want to be a son-in-law?"

Qin Gang sighed, "This is where Mr. Wade is unpredictable! If you say that it is really because of love, there is nothing wrong with it, but I have heard people say that he and Claire from the Willson family, in fact, It's just nominal. In the past, Claire's mother told people outside that Mr. Wade was at home and couldn't even get to Claire's bed, so he could only sleep on the floor!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue was dumbfounded: "It would be too much to let Mr. Wade sleep on the floor of the Willson family."

Qin Gang said: "They don't understand how great Mr. Wade is! I think it may be one of the ways of cultivation of Mr. Wade. Many people in the world like to practice asceticism, and practice as hard as possible."

"That's it." Aoxue nodded and said, "Mr. Wade is really amazing!"

Chapter 274

Qin Gang said earnestly at this time: "Daughter, it won't take a long time for Mr. Wade to spread the wings and soar into the sky. At that time, all Aurous Hill, and even large families across the country, will be desperate to curry favor with him. The big family will send their most beautiful daughters into his arms. You have to seize this opportunity to deliver medicine to Mr. Wade!"

"what"

Aoxue blushed all of a sudden: "Dad, what are you talking about? I don't understand what opportunity to take."

"Still acting stupid with me?" Qin Gang said sternly, "Dad can see that you have admiration for Mr. Wade, right?"

Aoxue squeezed ashamedly for a while before finally nodding.

Qin Gang said: "I have a hunch that Mr. Wade, this real dragon, will not last long in the little snake den of the Willson family. One day he will definitely leave the Willson family. Mr. Wade builds up a good relationship, even a foundation of affection!"

Speaking of this, Qin Gang looked forward with emotion: "If our Qin family can recruit a son-in-law like Mr. Wade, this will definitely influence our family's fortunes for the next hundred years! At that time, we will realize the aspirations of our ancestors, The Qin family has become the top in the land of China! If that is the case, the ancestor's grave will be smoked! The ancestors will be very pleased!"

Aoxue's heart shuddered when she heard this, and she immediately put away her original shame.

Dad was right. This is not a simple matter of love for children.

This is the key to whether a family can break through the shackles of fate and meet the weathered dragon!

Encountering the weathered dragon is a difficult opportunity for a family to wait for a century!

How many families have flourished and disappeared in less than a hundred years, but there are also many families that can survive a hundred years, but they still cannot go further.

The Qin family is the latter!

If the Qin family can seize the opportunity of Charlie, it is likely to soar into the sky!

This is really an excellent opportunity that may not be encountered in a century!

Now, this opportunity seems to be in her own hands. If she can really recruit Charlie into the Qin family, then the family can at least take a hundred years of detours!

God!

The powerful sense of family mission has already urged her heart to quickly move closer to Charlie.

So, she immediately said to Qin Gang: "Dad, go and prepare medicinal materials! I will take it to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning!"

Qin Gang nodded with satisfaction, and said, "It must be beautiful and shiny. My daughter dare not say that she is all over the country, but here in Aurous Hill, she is definitely a beautiful woman. If you dress well, you will look absolutely gorgeous!"

Aoxue's face was blushing, but she nodded very seriously and said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely pay attention!"

Qin Gang said: "Tomorrow you will see Mr. Wade, remember to tell him that the Qin family respects him very much, and I hope to serve him all the time, and to support him in the future. In addition, tell Mr. Wade that our Qin family has been doing this for nearly a hundred years. In the medicinal material business, what kind of good medicinal materials he needs in the future, just tell us and it will be arranged!"

"After you have said this, please ask Mr. Wade to ask him whether he can give the Qin family a magical medicine. The Qin family will be grateful for everything! I believe that after you say this, Mr. Wade will definitely not refuse! "

Chapter 275

Early the next morning.

Charlie was about to go out to buy vegetables, so he received a call.

It was Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

Aoxue got on the phone, and asked happily, "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

Charlie snorted and said, "At home, why, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Aoxue said: "My dad asked me to send you some medicinal materials, saying that it was Warnia's order. I wonder if it will be convenient for you? If it is convenient, I will bring it to the door."

His wife, Claire, went to work in the studio. The Old Master drove his mother-in-law to Tomson's villa to see the progress of the renovation, so Charlie was at home alone, which was not inconvenient.

So he said: "It's convenient for me. Come here directly."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "OK, Mr. Wade. I will be there soon!"

A few minutes later, Charlie heard a knock on the door.

When he opened the door, he saw Aoxue, who was wearing a beige dress with a black shawl and long hair, was standing in the doorway, with a huge suitcase in her hand, and a shy face.

"Hello Mr. Wade, I am Aoxue, I don't know if you still remember me"

Aoxue was extremely nervous at the moment.

Since her father told her yesterday the importance of Mr. Wade to the future of the family, she tossed and turned all night and did not sleep well.

Charlie was naturally all thinking in her mind.

She is also at the age of a young girl.

Which girl doesn't want to find a handsome, rich, and powerful man who is a good husband too?

And when she looked around, there were no men in the world who could compete with Charlie!

This is the real candidate for a good husband!

Don't say that Dad hopes to make progress with him, even if he doesn't say it, she can't help but be fascinated by him.

Charlie didn't know why Aoxue was so nervous. The last time he saw her, she was very savage and insisted on competing with herself.

Why does she seem today as if he has changed?

The hot little pepper suddenly turned into a fresh and delicious cucumber?

So he asked curiously: "What's wrong with you today? It seems to be a big change from before?"

Aoxue said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade, I used to be ignorant, and last time I was frivolous in front of Master Wade. Please forgive me."

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems that the changes are really big."

After speaking, he flashed over and said: "Stop talking at the door, come in."

Aoxue nodded hurriedly and walked in carefully holding the box.

Charlie saw that it was exhausting to pull this huge box. Aoxue is also a trainer and has some strength. Normally strong labor may not be her opponent. She is still so hard. It seems that this box must be very difficult.

So he asked curiously: "What's in your box? Why is it so heavy?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, these are all medicinal materials my father prepared for you, and they are all top-quality medicinal materials!"

After speaking, she put the suitcase on the floor of the living room and opened the suitcase.

Chapter 276

The most eye-catching medicinal materials are really the best!

Even Charlie himself had no way to buy the best medicinal materials!

Charlie was a little shocked and couldn't help asking: "How can your father get so many such good medicinal materials?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade knows something. My Qin family manages a lot of business. One of them is medicinal materials. Our ancestors were medicinal materials dealers from the Qing Dynasty. We had our own mule and horse team to collect the top medicinal materials and transport them. We sold it to princes and nobles in the capital

and sold it to rich merchants in Aurous Hill. For so many years, we have not lost this business.

After that, Aoxue hurriedly said: "By the way, my father asked me to tell Mr. Wade that if Mr. Wade has any demand for medicinal materials in the future, tell us directly, the Qin family will do everything possible to meet your needs!"

Charlie was also surprised.

Ever since he accidentally obtained the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, he was attracted by the mystery in it. There are so many abilities and prescriptions for refining medicine, but many medicinal materials have never even heard of it.

He was still worrying about this, but he didn't expect that the Qin family was a medicinal material merchant with a century-old heritage!

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes, and it is all effortless!

So he couldn't hide his joy and said, "Okay! Very good! With the help of your Qin family in the future, my medicine refining will be much easier!"

Aoxue heard Charlie talking about refining medicine, hesitated again and again, gathered courage, and knelt on the ground with a thud.

Charlie was startled by her sudden movement, and asked in surprise: "Aoxue, what are you doing?"

Aoxue knelt on her knees, clasped her fists in her hands, and pleaded with a pious expression: "Mr. Wade! My father heard that you are going to make magical medicine, and he yearned for it, so I begged Mr. Wade, can I be here? After refining the magic medicine, it is also too"

Aoxue stayed for a long time and didn't say anything else.

She has always been admired by others since she was a child. How can she beg others? Not to mention begging for something.

Therefore, this thin-skinned girl is now embarrassed to tell her real needs.

Seeing her hesitating, Charlie couldn't help worrying about her.

However, even if Aoxue didn't say it, he knew Aoxue's request in his heart.

So he said lightly: "Does your father also want a magic medicine?"

Aoxue nodded as soon as she heard this!

Immediately, she hurriedly said: "If Mr. Wade is too burdened, we will never force it!"

Charlie smiled.

What kind of magical medicine is the medicine he wants to refine for Tianqi and the others? It's nothing more than the lowest grade medicine in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

This kind of thing is easy and trouble-free when refining. As long as there are raw materials, it can be produced in minutes, which is faster than steaming buns with noodles. What the Qin family wants is nothing more than medicine. Of course, he will not refuse.

The most important thing is that in the future, he will rely on the Qin family to prepare medicinal materials for himself.

If this time he can take the Qin family for his own use and let them become his disciples, it will be much easier for medicinal materials in the future.

So, he looked at Aoxue, who was embarrassed and flushed with eyes full of pleading, smiled slightly, reached out to support her, and smiled: "Your father wants my medicine, I can give it."

"Really?" Aoxue was suddenly excited when she heard this.

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Even if you don't look at your dad's face, I can't refuse it because of your little beauty."

In fact, Charlie was joking.

But unexpectedly, after Aoxue listened, the deer slammed into her heart!

At this time, Charlie, in order to invite people to buy their hearts, smiled indifferently: "Well, since I have a relationship with your Qin family, this time I will give you two pills when I refine the magical medicine!"

Chapter 277

Whether it was Qin Gang or Aoxue, they only dared to ask for one magic medicine that Charlie had made.

In their opinion, it is already smoke from the ancestral grave to be able to get a magic medicine!

With this magical medicine in hand, in the future, as long as people still have half their breath, they can be rescued from purgatory. It is of great significance to a family like them.

However, no one dares to ask for it, Charlie will give them two!

Aoxue stayed where she was struck by lightning when she heard this.

She looked at Charlie with beautiful eyes, and a layer of mist was cast in a moment. Then, tears that were bigger than mung beans rolled down, and Charlie inevitably felt pity when he saw it.

Aoxue was crying, and choked up and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you speaking the truth?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Are you afraid that Mr. Wade lied to you?"

"Don't dare!" Aoxue hurriedly shook her head, the teardrops fluttered, making Charlie feel so cute about her.

Aoxue wiped her tears and smiled, "I just can't believe that, thank you so much! Thank you so much!"

After that, Aoxue bowed.

She believed that even if her father was here and heard Charlie say that he would give two magic pills, she would definitely bow down and thank you!

Seeing her excited look, Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Aoxue, go back and tell your father that I, Charlie, have always been a gentleman who has trouble chasing after a gentleman. After the magical medicine is refined, I will give him two pills. , But if I have any needs for the Qin family in the future, he must not reject me, do you understand?"

Aoxue nodded hurriedly, and said excitedly: "I understand Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, Aoxue, you don't need to kneel, get up."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Aoxue obeyed!"

After speaking, she stood up cautiously.

Charlie smiled and said: "We are not an ancient martial arts movie, needless to say so politely."

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Dad always teaches me that I must be polite and respectful to seniors. Mr. Wade, you have the ability to reach the sky. Naturally, Aoxue must be respectful and respect you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "I looked at your temper before, and seemed to have been spoiled since childhood. I didn't expect it to be a book and a gift, and I am impressed."

Aoxue was happy, but also a little embarrassed.

How can she know how to deliver gifts?

Before today, she was still that unruly little pepper.

It's her temperament if she doesn't accept anyone she can choke at anyone.

But now, in front of Charlie, she was really convinced by 10,000 people, and her father was eagerly looking forward to her with expectations, so in front of Charlie, she unconsciously wanted to be a well-behaved and loving kitten.

Seeing that it was late, Charlie said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, I will accept the medicinal materials first, but I have to go out to buy vegetables or let's go out together?"

Aoxue realized that she was delaying Mr. Wade's work, and nodded hurriedly, saying, "Mr. Wade, Aoxue won't disturb you."

Charlie shook his head slightly and said, "Don't think about it, go back and tell your dad that I will contact him after the medicine is refined."

"OK, Mr. Wade!" Aoxue immediately bowed and saluted.

Charlie held his arms before stopping her, and then hid the medicine materials in the kitchen, and then went out with her.

At the gate of the community, Aoxue thanked him a lot, and then reluctantly bid farewell to Charlie and drove home.

Charlie, on the other hand, returned to the old wasteful son-in-law's appearance. He dragged a small cart for grocery shopping with a brand of washing powder and walked to the small vegetable market near his home.

Chapter 278

Aoxue returned home with great excitement in her heart.

At this time in the Qin Mansion, Qin Gang was waiting anxiously.

He didn't know whether Charlie could agree to his daughter's visit to ask for medicine.

After all, although he wanted to be a dog for Charlie, he was afraid that Charlie would not look down upon a family like his own.

The Qin family in Aurous Hill is stronger than Solmon White's but much worse than Warnia's.

And Charlie is the target of the Song family. With the Song family in front, how can there be a chance to show his face?

Aoxue came back when she was feeling uneasy.

As soon as her car stopped in the courtyard of the villa, Qin Gang ran out quickly.

Just as she had stopped the car and pushed the door down, Qin Gang hurriedly asked: "Aoxue, how was it? Did Mr. Wade agrees?!"

Aoxue nodded and nodded repeatedly with tears in her eyes.

"Dad, Mr. Wade agreed!"

"Great!" Qin Gang burst into laughter with excitement.

At this time, Aoxue said again: "Dad, Mr. Wade said, he wants to give us two."

"What?!" Qin Gang was dumbfounded!

"Two?! Give us?! Mr. Wade is going to give us two magic pills?! You can't get it wrong?!"

Qin Gang felt that he could not even breathe.

Aoxue nodded at this time and said very seriously: "It is indeed to give us two magical medicines, I heard it right!"

"Oh my God!" Qin Gang burst into tears: "Mr. Wade is trying to pull our Qin family?"

Aoxue said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade said, he will have some demand for medicinal materials in the future, and wants us to cooperate well."

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Great Aoxue! Great! Mr. Wade is going to promote our Qin family! With his great god, our Qin family will be revitalized, so there is hope for us!"

After that, he asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade saw you, does he show any special expressions?"

Aoxue's face flushed to the base of her neck.

She vaguely said, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, he said he said"

"Oh, what did Mr. Wade say?"

Aoxue lowered her head and said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade said, for the face of my little beauty, he can't refuse."

"Hahaha!" Qin Gang laughed three times and exulted: "There is a play! There is a play! It seems that one day in the future, Mr. Wade may also become my Qin Gang's son-in-law!"

Aoxue said shyly: "Dad, what are you talking about:

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Anything is possible! Aoxue, you have to keep working hard!"

After finishing speaking, Qin Gang said excitedly: "Mr. Wade has great magical powers, and his style of behavior must be different from ordinary people, and he certainly doesn't care about the worldly gazes and moral constraints. Otherwise, with his power, how could he succumb to the Willson family to be a man? Home son-in-law? So, my daughter, you must continue to work hard and strive to cook mature rice with Mr. Wade. It is best to have a son for Mr. Wade. In that case, my Qin family really has to vacate. Go Up!"

Aoxue was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to dig a hole and get in, covering her face and saying, "Dad, what are you talking about, it's disrespectful!"

After finishing speaking, she stomped her feet and ran back to her room.

Chapter 279

The matter of Charlie's refining magical medicine spread like wildfire among several upper-class families in Aurous Hill.

Solmon White, the owner of the White family, Fungui Bao, the owner of Treasure Pavillion, and Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, all heard the news.

Although the three of them couldn't help but want to ask Charlie for medicine, Solmon White was the only one who really had the face to speak.

Solmon White is confident.

After all, he had already expressed his sincerity to Charlie long ago, and even gave Charlie a Tomson First-Class villa that had been bought for more than 100 million.

Therefore, he also ran to Charlie's house in the afternoon, taking advantage of Charlie's own home, and begged Charlie for a magical medicine.

Charlie did not refuse him.

After all, he's a relatively comfortable person. Although his son and nephew are a bit stupid and a bit bad, they have been taught the lesson. Now he treats himself honestly and docilely. It's just medicine, no need. Stingy.

Solmon White got an affirmative answer and slammed Charlie three heads excitedly.

The richer people are more afraid of death. For them, the miracle medicine is like a miracle medicine for rebirth. Everyone wants to be able to get self-defense.

After agreeing to Solmon White and sending him away, Charlie took out some medicinal materials at home and refined a batch of pills.

In this batch, he used only one-tenth of the medicinal materials to make 30 pills.

Moreover, because the pill this time uses a full set of prescriptions, the medicinal materials are much better than the last one, so the efficacy is more than ten times higher.

If the previous one can treat almost most moderate internal injuries and has some effect on all internal injuries, then this time the pill can almost heal fatal internal injuries.

Even Tianqi's years of old wounds and stubborn illnesses can be cured by swallowing half a capsule.

If you are chased by a master, even if you only have one breath, you can survive by taking this medicine.

After refining the medicine, Charlie kept twenty of them, took out ten of them, and called Warnia, Tianqi, Qin Gang, and Solmon White that he had refined the magic medicine. It will be set up at Orvel's Classic Mansion tonight. Banquet, distribute the magic medicine to them.

When everyone heard it, they were ecstatic.

Unexpectedly, Mr. Wade is really a dragon! The magic medicine was made so quickly! It's almost as fast as making dumplings!

That night, everyone came to Classic Mansion in advance, waiting for Charlie's ride.

Charlie prepared meals for Claire, his father-in-law, and his mother-in-law before telling them that he had an old friend from the orphanage who had come back and wanted to meet for a small gathering and then slipped out of the house.

At the gate of Classic Mansion, Solmon White, Qin Gang, and his daughter, Warnia, the genius doctor Tianqi, his granddaughter Zhovia, Orvel, and others personally greeted them at the door.

Today, Classic Mansion closed doors and thanked guests, only to entertain Charlie alone.

Seeing Charlie, everyone's expressions were stunned, and they clasped their fists and said respectfully: "Welcome Mr. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the crowd and smiled faintly: "You guys came really early, when did you arrive?"

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mr. Wade, it's rare for you to organize the game yourself. We must arrive a little earlier to show respect."

For today's dinner, Warnia deliberately dressed up and put on an elegant and noble black evening dress. The tulle lining outlines her perfect and slim curve, but it does not appear coquettish, but rather different. Charming.

Coupled with Warnia's perfect facial features, she showed her temperament to the fullest.

Chapter 280

Charlie couldn't help but look at it a few more times, and today's Warnia is truly amazing.

If you compare her with Claire, the appearance and build of the two are almost equal to each other, but in terms of temperament, Claire is more than one grade lower than Warnia.

After all, Warnia is a daughter of the Song family, and her temperament is beyond the reach of an ordinary woman.

Aoxue also blushed and walked in front of Charlie, and also bowed.

Unlike Warnia, who is a mature and intellectual beauty, Aoxue's heroic appearance is fused with the appearance of a current little woman, and it has a special flavor.

Aoxue painted light makeup, coupled with her own martial arts practice, the original temperament was like a snow lotus on an iceberg, extremely lingering.

However, after Charlie was in her heart, she became like a flower in full bloom in the spring sunshine, a little more tender.

At this moment, she looked at Charlie, her cheeks couldn't help showing a crimson color, adding a little daughter's gesture.

There was a strange flash in Warnia's eyes on the side, a woman's instinct made her subconsciously dampen Aoxue.

She thought to herself: This Aoxue of the Qin family, doesn't have ideas for Mr. Wade?

Grandfather has instructed her to find a way to recruit Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Song family.

And she was really tempted by this proposal.

Could it be that Aoxue from the Qin family had the same thoughts as her own?!

Charlie didn't know the thoughts of Warnia and Aoxue, but just smiled at everyone, and said: "You will remember from now on, get along with me, you don't need too much red tape, I am a person who looks down on everything, you just need to treat me plainly."

When everyone heard this, they waved their hands quickly.

Qin Gang reverently said: "What kind of status is Mr. Wade, we should serve respectfully and not break the rules!"

Solmon White also followed: "Mr. Wade, as the Supreme Master of Nanguang, is kind to me and waits for me. Let alone wait for a while, even if we wait for a day, we won't say anything."

Tianqi couldn't help but put his hand over and said: "Mr. Wade is unparalleled in medical skills, but anyone in Aurous Hill will admire him as long as he knows Mr. Wade's superb skills."

Seeing this, Charlie nodded helplessly and said, "Okay, let's not stand at the door, let's go in first."

Warnia smiled softly: "Mr. Wade, please first."

Charlie didn't refuse and walked in the forefront.

The other big brothers followed Charlie in turn, falling half of their body distance, not dare to increase it.

Entering the diamond box of Classic Mansion, the dishes in the elegant room are ready and the table is full of delicacies.

Charlie didn't invite many people, but they were all important figures in Aurous Hill City. All of them were bigwigs. If they were seen by outsiders, they would definitely be shocked.

As the owner of Classic Mansion, Orvel said in a respectful tone: "Mr. Wade, I heard that you are going to treat guests at Classic Mansion. So, I specially set up this table of dishes. The dishes are higher than the general diamond box specifications. There is more than one grade, and the wine is also a century-old Moutai aged wine that was specially delivered by air from Guizhou overnight. I hope you will be satisfied."

Although Orvel knew Charlie's abilities a long time ago, the many bigwigs who came today completely shocked him.

Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family, Qin Gang and daughter of the Qin family, Solmon White, the head of the White family, and the genius doctor Tianqi.

There is a single pick from here. They are all important figures in Aurous Hill, but in front of Charlie, they are like harmless little sheep. Therefore, people like Orvel who are mixed with society are even more inferior. Come to the table!

Chapter 281

With so many bigwigs gathered together, Orvel didn't dare to speak loudly at all.

Even in his territory, when he entered the private room, he could only behave like a pug, wagging his tail in front of Charlie, hoping that he could take a look at himself.

Seeing that Orvel was so careful, Charlie smiled at him, nodded, and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are interesting."

Orvel heard Charlie's words and said with excitement: "It is my honor to be able to do things for Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, please come to your seat."

Charlie nodded slightly and sat down in the position of Master Wade.

Then Orvel said respectfully: "Mr. Wade has any instructions, just call me, I will be at the door!"

After all, he carefully exited the box and guarded the door of the diamond box like a waiter.

Mr. Orvel is also the King of Aurous Hill Underground.

But at this time, he was just a gangster who couldn't get on the stage.

Each of these big men who ate with Charlie was much better than himself. In his capacity, he was not qualified to go directly to the table. It was already three lives fortunate to be able to talk to Charlie.

As soon as Charlie sat down on the main seat, Warnia followed closely and directly sat in Charlie's right seat.

The two were close to each other, only half a distance away, Charlie could even smell the faint fragrance of Warnia's body.

According to the rules at the dinner table, the most distinguished person is the main seat, and the next-level person is on both sides of the VIP guests.

Among them, the Song family is the strongest. As the representative of the Song family, Warnia naturally wants to sit with Charlie.

Therefore, at this time, whoever could sit on the other side of Charlie became the object of other people's intentions to fight.

Qin Gang pushed Aoxue at this time and smiled and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are a person with great magical powers. My daughter Aoxue has admired you for a long time and has always regarded you as an idol in her heart. Why not let her sit too? Next to you, serving you tea and pouring wine, what do you think?"

As soon as she said this, Warnia raised her pretty brows, and the expressions in Qin Gang's eyes were quite meaningful.

But Solmon White cursed secretly in his heart, what a f*cking shame that old dog Qin, wanted to use his daughter to get closer to Mr. Wade.

The main reason why Solmon White gritted his teeth in his heart is mainly that he has no daughters.

He secretly thought, if Solmon White, my daughter, will come out frantically when I get you Qin Gang.

At this time, Aoxue was flushed and embarrassed in her heart.

Although she also liked Mr. Wade, her father had already said that she should seize the opportunity, but in front of a group of people, it was too shameful.

However, although she was embarrassed, Aoxue was not the kind of twisted person, and she simply said openly: "Mr. Wade, please give Aoxue a chance to serve."

Charlie was taken aback when he heard the words, and said lightly: "Since you have this heart, just sit next to me."

Aoxue was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed to thank him, and then sat next to Charlie.

Tianqi's eyes were very envious. In fact, he also wanted his granddaughter to sit next to Mr. Wade. However, Aoxue was the first step, and the first step forward without removing this face for a while.

Tianqi did not dare to think about making Zhovia the woman of Mr. Wade.

But if Zhovia could be favored by Mr. Wade and accepted as a maid, that would be the blessing of cultivation in eight lifetimes!

Chapter 282

Because Charlie's medical skills are superb, and even his own ancestral medical skills, he knows better than himself. If Zhovia is fortunate to be able to serve Charlie in the future, she will definitely have the opportunity to learn.

This is also one of his purposes for bringing Zhovia to the dinner.

Of course, another purpose is naturally to seek medicine from Charlie.

He has been tortured by his own injuries for half his life, and now he finally has the opportunity to cure him in one fell swoop!

Thinking of this, Tianqi gave Zhovia a profound look, so she must look for opportunities to get closer to Charlie.

How could Zhovia not know her grandfather's thoughts, and her cheeks suddenly became crimson alluring, embarrassing and hot.

Zhovia hurriedly lowered her head, but waves arose in her heart. From time to time, she raised her head to look at Charlie, her fingers tangled together again.

Mr. Wade is the most powerful genius doctor she has ever seen. Both her character and appearance are superior. It is not an exaggeration to describe it as rare in the world, but she also knows very well in her heart that she can't be worthy of Mr. Charlie's attention and admiration.

Except for Zhovia, Aoxue and Warnia also looked at Charlie's eyes with strange colors, and their beautiful eyes never moved away from him.

Charlie didn't notice the gaze of the three women. He looked at everyone and smiled. He raised the cup and said, "Everyone, Wade is in Aurous Hill. It's so fateful to know you all. I have a banquet today and I want to get in touch with everyone more than I can usually. In the future in Aurous Hill, I will inevitably need every one of you to help me."

As soon as his hand moved, the crowd at the table also picked up the cups, for fear that it was a step slower.

Warnia hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade is too polite. If you have anything, please do not hesitate to tell us. This is what we should do."

Tianqi also followed: "Mr. Wade reaches the world, and his medical skills are superb. The Old Master will admire you very much. If Mr. Wade has any dispatch in the future, the Old Master will dare not follow it!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, everything is in the wine, everyone will do this glass!"

"Mr. Wade, cheers!"

Everyone drank a glass of wine together, and then respectfully raised the glass, seeing Charlie dare not put it down.

Charlie put the wine glass down first and then took out a box from his arms.

Everyone immediately stopped all their movements, and even their breathing became more cautious, their eyes all staring at the box, their excitement could not increase.

They know that in this box is the magic medicine everyone is thinking of!

Charlie looked at everyone at this time, and said lightly: "This is the medicine he is refining this time."

"Really!"

Everyone suddenly became excited.

Everyone came rushing to this magical medicine, and at this time they couldn't wait to see the magical medicine.

Charlie opened the box, revealing the ten pills in it, and said lightly: "Everyone, the medicine I refined this time is at least ten times more effective than the medicine I refined last time!"

"Ten times?!" Everyone was too excited to speak.

They wanted a magic medicine like the last time they were satisfied, but they didn't expect this magic medicine to be ten times better than the last one!

Charlie said at this time: "My medicine, I dare not say that it can save the dead and turn the living into immortals, but it can strengthen the body, prolong life, and cure all diseases. Before dying, as long as you have a breath, you can get a life back after taking my medicine. It is not a problem to live for a few more years. Therefore, after you take it, you must be cautious and cautious and not be s3xually swallowed!"

Everyone was horrified and unbearable. This time, the medicine was so amazing?!

Chapter 283

The pill that Charlie held in his hand was nothing but the medicine he refined according to the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, but it made everyone's heartbeat crazily.

A crowd of people waited to see the crystal clear pill, and everyone's breathing started to rush.

Among these people, Tianqi, the oldest, was the most excited, and even the genius doctor's usual indifferent manner was almost unable to maintain.

He has a serious old injury that has not been cured, which has caused him to suffer from illness for half his life.

Last time, he occasionally got the pills refined by Charlie, and the symptoms relieved a lot, but the cure was not yet possible.

Now, after hearing that the effect of this new medicine was more than ten times that of the last time, Tianqi was so excited that he even felt that he would be able to completely heal the old wounds.

If Mr. Wade's magic medicine can really have this effect, then this is a great kindness!

And Warnia's eyes were extremely excited.

Although Charlie used acupuncture to save her grandfather, his body is still weak. If he wants to live and live a long life, he must rely on Charlie's magical medicine.

Therefore, at this time, her eyes looking at the magic medicine was extremely hot, and the eyes looking at Charlie were even hotter.

As for Qin Gang, he almost shouted with excitement when he thought of getting two magical medicines.

Charlie said lightly at this time: "Some problems that modern medicine cannot overcome, such as diabetes, kidney failure, and other malignant diseases, can be cured by taking this pill."

Everyone was even more shocked by the voice!

Although the diseases Charlie said casually are very common, they are all difficult diseases in modern medicine. Not to mention that they can't be cured by taking medicine, even going abroad can't cure them.

Especially diabetes is also known as undead cancer, there is no cure at all!

But here with the help of Charlie, a magic medicine can be cured.

This is simply a medical miracle!

Everyone present sighed inwardly, Mr. Wade is really the genius doctor of the world, the true dragon of nine days!

Aoxue's beautiful eyes were shining, and her complexion was as if a fire was burning. She couldn't help thinking that Mr. Wade, a figure like this, will surely soar into the nine heavens. She must seize the opportunity and she must not miss it.

Zhovia couldn't help showing her admiring eyes at Charlie.

Charlie's ability was something she could not imagine in her entire life. If she could learn some trivial methods under Mr. Wade, it would be enough for the entire medical world.

At this moment, Charlie saw that everyone was eager to see through, smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, let me divide the medicine!"

Everyone couldn't bear it for a long time, and their faces were full of excitement.

Charlie stood up, took out a pill with one hand, first handed it to the oldest Tianqi, and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this one is for you."

Tianqi trembled. He knelt on his knees, holding his hands above his head respectfully, and said humbly, "Mr. Wade gave me the medicine! Mr. Wade is very kind, and I am willing to be a cow and a horse for my whole life, and repay Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Shi, you and I are also destined, don't be so polite."

After all, put the pill in Tianqi's hands.

Tianqi was full of tears, and when he thought of being tortured for half his life by an old injury, he subconsciously wanted to take it all out and completely free himself from the pain.

Chapter 284

Charlie stopped him and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this medicine is too strong. You only need to take half a capsule to cure your old disease. Treasure the remaining half capsule, and it will be of great use in the future.

Tianqi's heart was shocked, he could heal himself with only half of it? This is really amazing!

Thinking of this, he took out the blade used to scrape the dregs of medicine, split the pill into two, then opened his mouth and swallowed it.

Everyone looked at him intently, hoping to see a miracle happen.

A few seconds after Tianqi took the pill, his face instantly became flushed, his skin instantly turned red, and he sweated a lot.

Tianqi felt like a magical warm current in his body was running around.

His body like long-dried yellow earth with mottled cracks, and this warm current, like mild clean water, quickly fills up the cracks in the yellow earth and nourishes the entire land.

He felt that his stubborn and old wound had started to repair quickly, and his eyes widened, revealing an expression of disbelief!

"Mr. Wade, this is really amazing! The old disease that has plagued me for decades is completely healed within a few minutes!"

Tianqi's eyes were full of tears that flowed down his cheeks.

Over the years, he was tortured by the old illness and collapsed. Not only was he unable to treat the illness himself, but he was also in danger of losing his life at any time, and his life was extremely painful.

But now, Charlie's half a pill will cure him completely.

This can be said to be amazing, and it is no longer able to describe it in words!

Puff!

Tianqi knelt again, and the old tearfully said: "Mr. Wade, you are my reborn parent. If you don't dislike it, Tianqi is willing to treat you with the courtesy of father, brother, and teacher titles."

Suffering from illness and pain, once he recovered, the ups and downs made him feel excited.

Everyone saw Tianqi recovering like this on the spot, and they admired the magic medicine made by Mr. Wade even more!

This pill alone is worth more than ten thousand gold. After they get it, they won't sell it for any amount of money!

Charlie looked at Tianqi, supported him with one hand, and said, "Mr. Shi, I have taken your mind, but you are an elder, after all, so don't salute me in the future."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Why then, Mr. Wade is the benefactor in the next step"

Seeing that he had a strong sexual axis, Charlie stopped talking, but looked at Warnia, took out medicine, and said, "Miss Song, this medicine is for Mr. Song."

Warnia hurriedly knelt in front of Charlie as Tianqi did before, and raised her hands above her head: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, for giving the medicine! Your great kindness, the Song family will never forget!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and took out two pills without failing, hiding one pill in the sleeve, and putting the other pill into Warnia's hands.

Warnia got the medicine and was excited. She was about to close her palm and carefully put the pill away. At this time, she felt a round object in the center of her palm.

She felt a little in her heart, raised her head to look at Charlie, and saw Charlie looking at her with a smile on his face, and blinked his right eye lightly, and suddenly understood what Charlie meant.

This is Charlie giving her one more, and then told her to keep quiet

Warnia was extremely excited and touched. She didn't dare to hope that Charlie could give her two pills.

Moreover, the second one was given quietly. Does this mean that the second one was not given to Grandpa by him, but given to her?

Chapter 285

For Charlie, giving Warnia one more medicine was nothing.

However, for Warnia, it is of great significance.

At this time, her heart was already touched by Charlie, and she even felt a little girl being protected and cared for by a big boy.

In her silly eyes, Charlie walked to Solmon White and took out a pill: "Mr. White, this one is for you."

Solmon White shivered all over, and immediately knelt on the ground, just like everyone else, waiting respectfully.

Charlie put the medicine in his hand, and Solmon White blurted out: "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving the medicine! Solmon White will listen to your orders in the future!"

Seeing Solmon White's piety kneeling on the ground, he said lightly: "Mr. White, your son, and your nephew both angered me at the beginning. If you hadn't been a human being, they would probably not have been in this world."

Solmon White squatted in his heart and squatted his head hurriedly and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for raising your hand!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Tell the young people in your family that they must learn to behave with tail clipped."

Solmon White nodded in a hurry: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must warn them!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "You take the medicine, and it may save your life in the future."

As soon as Solmon White got the magic medicine, his face was flushed with excitement: "Mr. Wade, if you need my family in the future, please let me know!"

After that, it was Qin Gang.

Charlie promised Aoxue to give her two pills, so Charlie gave Qin Gang one, and Aoxue another one.

The father and daughter knelt on the ground together, extremely pious.

Qin Gang immediately expressed his stance, saying: "From now on, my Qin family will also regard Mr. Wade as the dragon head!"

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded in satisfaction.

At this time, all the medicines that should be given have been given out, but he thought about it and said loudly: "Mr. Orvel, come in."

Orvel, who had been guarding the door of the box, hurried in: "Mr. Wade, what's your order?"

With that, Orvel looked at Charlie respectfully and bowed his hands in salute.

Charlie nodded faintly and smiled: "I know you and I are not short anymore. You work hard and work diligently. I will prepare a pill for you today when refining medicine."

When Orvel heard this, his whole body was dumbfounded! The limbs are hot, and the head explodes!

He had been waiting outside the box just now, and of course, he had heard what Charlie said in the box and what happened after Tianqi took the medicine.

However, he knew very well in his heart that a person like himself, who can't get on the stage, after all, could not be eligible for the medicine given by Mr. Wade?

However, at this moment, he heard that Charlie was going to give this magical medicine to him, and he knelt on the ground without hesitation!

"Mr. Wade, I am an illiterate person, Mr. Orvel, I don't know how to say beautiful things. From now on, my life will be yours. Even if you let me go up and down the sea of fire, if I frown, hit me with thunder. boom!"

Orvel was so touched that he couldn't help himself. Kneeling on the ground, he respectfully took the pills from Charlie, excited as if he were treating a peerless treasure.

Chapter 286

Charlie waved his hand and said: "Okay, take care of me in the future, I will not forget your credit!"

Orvel firmly said: "Mr. Orvel will definitely not let you down!"

When everyone saw that Charlie had given a magical medicine to Orvel, the shock in their hearts was beyond words.

Although Orvel was very impressive in Aurous Hill, it was nothing to them, but after such a small character followed Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade did not hesitate to give the magic medicine.

This is how Mr. Wade treats his own people, really is the grace of heaven!

He knelt on the ground at the door of the box, crawling on the ground with his knees in front of Charlie, moved in his heart, tears on his face.

"Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect you to see me as a small person in your eyes. Mr. Orvel was really grateful."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Orvel, I live in the world, and I look at the character of the other party, not the identity of the other party. You remember classmate Darren, in terms of status, he is inferior to you in the case; in terms of strength, . Not as good as your little brother. When he was trapped by a sl*t and was lying in the hospital, he didn't even have the ability to commit suicide, but why should you still help him, save him, and protect him? Because he belongs to me, Charlie's friend, no matter how small he is, I will not let it go."

Orvel's heart trembled, and he couldn't help being moved to tears. He choked his head and said, "Master Wade, Orvel will definitely help you in the future!"

Charlie handed the medicine to him and said, "If you follow me, you must understand a truth. With my strength, you don't need your heart and soul. As long as you do things for me down-to-earth, I will surely protect you for a lifetime!"

In this sentence, Charlie did not say anything.

Regarding wealth, what he has is that tens of billions of cash and hundreds of billions of companies already have inexhaustible wealth;

In terms of strength, he has the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, and his strength is extraordinary.

Therefore, as long as Mr. Orvel steadfastly follows him, he will naturally not treat Mr. Orvel badly.

And Charlie's words also made everyone present even more strongly admire and respect Charlie.

Let everyone present, deep in their hearts, make up their minds to follow Charlie! Charlie bowed his head all his life.

At this time, Solmon White took out a wearable smart bracelet key and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is the smart bracelet key of the Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition sports car. This car is the one I got from the Aurous Hill International Auto Show in advance. Ordered, the auto show officially starts tomorrow, and you can pick up the car!"

The ordinary Bugatti Veyron is priced at about 26 million, while the Hermes special edition is priced at more than 40 million.

Before Charlie spoke, Qin Gang hurriedly took out a smart bracelet key and hurriedly said: "What a coincidence, Mr. Wade! I also ordered a sports car for you at the auto show, but I ordered an Aston Martin. Limited edition one77."

Aston Martin's limited edition one77 is also priced at 40 million.

Unexpectedly, the two of them thought of going together.

Solmon White looked at Qin Gang annoyed, and blurted out: "Old Qin, why do you give Mr. Wade a sports car like me? Did you deliberately follow me?"

Qin Gang said confidently: "How can I learn from you! I think Mr. Wade should drive the best sports car, so I specifically ordered that Aston Martin!"

Tianqi on the side saw that the two of them were giving gifts one after another, and hurriedly took out a sandalwood gift box from his pocket. After opening it, there was a very shiny, colored porcelain wine glass inside.

He said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this Chenghua Doucai wine glass was handed down from the Ming Dynasty, and it is also one of my favorite antiques in my life. I give it to Mr. Wade first today. I hope Mr. Wade will like it!"

Seeing that all three of them gave out gifts, Warnia, who had received two magical medicines, didn't dare to fall behind. She turned her back in a hurry, scribbled a cheque, and put her hands in front of Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this one hundred million cheque, expressing a little care, please accept it!"

Chapter 287

Charlie didn't expect that these people would unexpectedly meet and give gifts to him.

Moreover, the gifts they give are more expensive.

Both sports cars are of the 40 million class.

The Chenghua Doucai wine cups of the Ming Dynasty cost at least fifty to six million.

Warnia directly gave a check for 100 million.

However, these are really indifferent things to Charlie.

The first is sports cars, which are too public and he doesn't like them very much;

Secondly, antiques, too much sophistication, he doesn't like it;

As for money, the last thing he lacks is money.

However, seeing that these four people were looking forward to it, eager to accept their filial gift, Charlie thought for a moment, but did not refuse, but said indifferently: "Okay, I will accept things, you have brought me."

Since they want to follow their own saddles and become their own forces, it should be acceptable to accept them.

When everyone saw their gifts accepted, they were relieved and all smiled.

Charlie casually stuffed a 100 million cash check, two smart bracelet keys, and a Chenghua Doucai cup into his pocket, and then said lightly: "Well, everyone, let's eat!"

Everyone hurriedly said: "Eat and feast!"

At this time, Mr. Orvel stood up from the ground and said: "Mr. Wade, I'll go to the door and wait."

Charlie nodded, did not leave him.

For these people sitting here, Mr. Orvel really can't make it to the table.

The gangster on the road, no matter how good the gangsters are, they are still gangsters. They themselves are more than the richest of these big families.

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to drive him home and walked home alone.

After Warnia thanked him a lot, she drove her limited edition Bentley car and returned to her villa.

While holding the steering wheel in one hand, she was holding two magical medicines on the other hand, wondering whether she should give both to her grandpa, or just keep one for herself?

If she gives it all to Grandpa, then this magic medicine will be missed by herself, and she feels a little bit sad.

However, if she keeps one on her own terms, if grandpa knows about it in the future, wonder if it will cause trouble?

After thinking about it, the desire for magical medicine overcame another thought. She carefully placed the magical medicine in the glove box in the car and decided to hold it first. If she needed it in the future, she would use it. If she doesn't need it, but Grandpa needs it, she can take it out again.

At that time, she will offer grandfather the magic medicine twice to extend his life. She believes that at that time he will treat her differently.

When she returned home, Mr. Song, who was half-lying on the sofa, couldn't wait.

The last time Charlie came to the house, although he rescued him, he did not improve his system. He is still a little old and sick. After several days of resting, his health is slightly better. But he still needs someone to help him stand or walk on crutches.

For an Old Master who was proud and accomplished a lot in his life, the physical inconvenience became the biggest regret in their old age.

And now, he is pinning everything on the magic medicine refined by Mr. Charlie Wade.

Chapter 288

If granddaughter Warnia can get back the magical medicine and give it to him, he will definitely be able to get rid of the current troubles and regain the feeling of being strong and healthy ten or twenty years ago.

When Warnia came in with a pill of magical medicine, Mr. Song struggled to sit up straight, and asked with some trembling, "Warnia, Mr. Wade gave the medicine?"

Warnia nodded repeatedly, offered the pill with both hands, and said, "Grandpa, this is the magic medicine that Mr. Wade has refined this time. Take it!"

"Good, good!" Old Master Song said several times excitedly, and then asked, "Has Tianqi taken it?"

"he has taken it." Warnia said: "Mr. Shi took only half of a capsule according to Mr. Wade's instructions, and all the old injuries and stubborn illnesses were cured. It is amazing!"

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song became excited and said tremblingly: "It's so amazing and fast. Give me water and I need to take this now!"

The people around him immediately brought a bowl of tea.

The sons and descendants of the Song family stood in front of the Old Master, waiting to see the moment the miracle was born.

The descendants of the Song family now hope that the Old Master can live for a few more years and can protect these offspring more. Therefore, they also hope that the Old Master can improve after taking magic medicine.

The Old Master swallowed the pill tremblingly and took it with warm water. After the pill entered the stomach, it immediately turned into a burst of energy, which swept the whole body through all the meridians of the Old Master.

Immediately afterward, the Old Master felt that his whole body was repeatedly injected with energy, so he tried to stand up without using a cane.

The offspring around him was very nervous, for fear that the father would not be able to get up and fall, so everyone was ready to step forward and rescue.

However, no one thought that the Old Master just stood up easily with a slight effort!

Without any external force, the Old Master stood up easily with his legs alone, without shaking at all.

Elder Song felt the surging power of his legs, and immediately summoned the courage and walked out.

This step is a footprint!

No hurry, no tiredness, no panic, no rush, no shaking, no breath!

Everyone was amazed!

Is this still a dead Old Master? This is not worse than a middle-aged person in his 50s and 60s!

Father Song regained his control over his body and strength. He was so excited that he tried to walk a few steps quickly, it was fast and steady!

This made him extremely excited, and he blurted out with a laugh: "It's great! It's great! Mr. Wade is really a god!"

After that, he turned his head to look at Warnia, and said seriously: "Warnia, if you can get a good son-in-law like Mr. Wade, I can live to at least one hundred years old, your father, your uncle, yourself and your brother. Sisters, it's possible to live a hundred years! Once a family can live a hundred years old for three consecutive generations, this is simply a god-like family, and no one can shake it!"

Warnia had been shocked.

Grandpa was a person who was going to die, and was saved by Charlie, but after he was saved, Grandpa was also very excited.

But now, Charlie's magical medicine made grandfather seem to be twenty years younger in an instant. Now, he believes he will live for another twenty years. By then, he will really become a centenarian!

How many centenarians can there be in the world? Very few!

And if the soul figure of a big family can live beyond a hundred years, it is simply the family's greatest fortune, because the family can only develop and grow in the hands of the soul figure.

Once the soul figure dies, it will immediately fall into the infighting of a group of dragons without a leader, you are fighting for me.

How many families are in decline is caused by the death of soul characters and the renunciation of family descendants? Now Charlie will continue the prosperity of the Song family for at least two decades!

Chapter 289

This night, the family members who got the magic medicine could not sleep all night.

Warnia, who witnessed the miracle happening to grandpa with her own eyes, was also very excited.

Thinking of the magic medicine that Mr. Wade had quietly given to her, a strong warm current surged in her heart.

Mr. Wade treats her so well, this kindness is unforgettable!

Same as her, who fell into insomnia because of thinking about Charlie, and Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

After her father Qin Gang got the two magical medicines, he immediately gave her one as soon as he returned home and told her to hide it next to her body.

Now, this pill was stored close to her body, with her body temperature and fragrance on it.

The thought that this was given by Charlie to her made her happy and almost drunk.

And Charlie, as the big man behind all this, is still lying on the floor next to his wife's bed and continues to sleep particularly sweetly as his son-in-law.

Early the next morning, Claire went to the studio.

After so many days of preparation, her studio is said to have begun to take shape and is ready to officially open.

Charlie wanted to help her, but she only wanted to build her own business with her own hands.

Charlie understands her feelings. Since leaving the Willson family, she has been thinking about how to prove herself and can't let the Willson family look down upon her.

Well-dressed Charlie was about to go out to buy groceries and found that his pockets were bulging, which reminded him of the gifts everyone gave him yesterday.

Two smart keys for luxury cars, a Mingchao Chenghua Doucai wine glass, and a check for 100 million.

The Doucai cup was placed in a sandalwood box, which was relatively large, so he simply put the box together in his own small closet. As for the car bracelet and check, he originally wanted to put it in the cabinet, but after thinking about it carefully he gives up the idea.

Mother-in-law, she likes to come to the room to churn around when she has nothing to do. Last time Qin Gang gave him a jade bracelet, but his wife didn't wear it before she went along.

If she finds the check of 100 million and the smart keys of two luxury cars, she will definitely take it for herself.

More importantly, if she finds out, he can't explain it at all.

This one hundred million check alone was enough to scare her to death three times.

So Charlie left the smart bracelet and check in his pocket and went out to the vegetable market.

On the way, Qin Gang called him, and after a few greetings, he asked carefully: "Mr. Wade, do you still like the sports car given to you?"

"Oh," Charlie remembered suddenly, and said, "I haven't seen it yet."

Qin Gang said hurriedly and respectfully: "The car is at the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. The International Auto Show is now underway. If it is not inconvenient for you to go there, I can send someone to the house in a transporter."

Charlie said, "Forget it, don't send to the house anymore, I'll take the time to check it out."

The community he lives in is very ordinary, and a house is worth two or three million. If two sports cars worth more than 40 million are suddenly parked, the entire community is estimated to be fried.

Therefore, he thought about parking the car first at Tomson's villa, where the villa has a private basement, and parking in the basement is more worry-free.

When he arrived at the vegetable market, Charlie received a call from Darren, a good university brother. On the phone, Darren asked, "Charlie, where are you?"

Charlie said: "I'm shopping at the vegetable market, what's wrong, Darren, are you looking for me?"

Chapter 290

Darren hesitated a little and said: "My dear, I came to the Aurous Hill International Auto Show today"

Charlie knew that he was a car fan, and his favorite thing was cars. When he was in college, he used to save a month of living expenses and went to other cities to watch the auto show.

So he smiled and asked, "Did you go to see the car again?"

"Yes." Darren said: "This time there are several world-class limited-edition sports cars coming to the exhibition, it is very rare to see them.

As he said, Darren hurriedly said: "Oh, I didn't ask you to talk about this."

Charlie asked: "Then what are you looking for?"

Darren hesitated for a moment, and then said: "That's it, I saw it at the auto show."

"My wife?" Charlie asked in surprise: "What did she go to the auto show?"

"I don't know either." Darren said, "She is with a man, so I called to ask if you know this."

Charlie frowned.

Claire went to the auto show with a man?

Why didn't he listen to her?

Although the two of them don't communicate much, they will still tell each other about some things. She went to the auto show with a man. She didn't talk about it to him. Is there anything hidden?

Although Charlie is the Wade Family Young Mr. and Mr. Wade in the eyes of Aurous Hill big men, he still lacks confidence in his relationship with Claire.

He was also worried that Claire might be tempted outside, so he said to Darren, "I know Darren, thank you."

Darren said: "Charlie, my mother called me just now and told me that something happened at home and asked me to go back. You should come and have a look."

"Okay." Charlie said: "I'll go and have a look later, you should be busy first."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie parked the electric bike on the side of the road and took a taxi to Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center.

The Convention and Exhibition Center is a large-scale real estate project that specializes in undertaking various exhibitions. Basically, large-scale exhibitions in Aurous Hill are held here.

Charlie entered the exhibition hall, and when he looked around, he was surrounded by ordinary citizens watching the auto show, and the surrounding platforms were also full of luxury cars.

Here, the starting point is the imported luxury cars such as the Audi a8, including luxury sports cars such as Lamborghini and Ferrari. In the center of the exhibition hall, on the highest platform, there is one red and one black. A top luxury sports car.

These two cars were the ones that Solmon White and Qin Gang gave to Charlie.

An Aston Martin one77, a Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition.

These two cars are also the two super luxury cars at the finale of the entire auto show. The surroundings of the two cars are almost surrounded by audiences and reporters.

Besides the two cars, there were two strong and mighty security guards. The security guards turned their backs to the two luxury cars and formed a circle facing the crowd so that the crowd could not touch the cars.

The host is introducing, saying: "These two cars have already been ordered away. They are personal items. You can watch and take photos, but you can't touch them. Thank you for your cooperation."

A reporter couldn't help asking loudly: "The auto show has just started, and both cars have been booked? If it is not convenient to reveal, who are these two rich men?"

The host smiled slightly and said: "It's not two rich men, but one rich man."

"One?" The reporter exclaimed, "Could it be that two cars were bought by one person?"

"Yes." The host nodded and said with a smile: "These two cars are indeed owned by the same rich man!"

Chapter 291

The host's words left everyone stunned.

Both of these are the world's top luxury cars. It is rare to see them in normal times. There are not even a few in China, so they were bought by the same person in advance?

You know, this level of a luxury car cannot be bought simply by money!

Aston Martin's one77 is only open to members of the Aston brand, and the buyer must have three or more Aston Martin sports cars worth more than ten million in order to be eligible for purchase.

This is the only way to qualify. This car is limited in the world. There are only 77 cars in more than 200 countries around the world. There is not even one in China!

The Bugatti Veyron Hermès special edition sports car is more difficult to purchase because Bugatti itself serves the world's top rich, coupled with Hermès joint customization, it is simply expensive!

These two cars were actually bought by the same person, which shows that this person's identity and status are astonishingly powerful!

However, Charlie's eyes were not on these two cars.

He was looking for Claire's figure everywhere in the crowd.

When he repeatedly searched for a long time and couldn't find her, he suddenly heard a man next to him say: "Claire, come and take a look at these two cars. These two cars are really the best in the world, even I have never seen them.!"

Charlie turned his head when he heard the sound, and saw Claire, a man, and a woman still following her.

The men's suits and leather shoes looked greasy, while the women's clothes were cool and slim, but they were far worse than Claire's.

At this time, Claire was following the person, smiling slightly, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei Junwei, I don't have much research on cars."

The person called Mr. Gao Junwei laughed and said: "I have a deep research on cars. After all, our convention and exhibition center often undertakes some auto show activities."

Seeing that Claire was keeping a normal distance with the other party, and also called the other party's manager Gao Junwei, he guessed that she might be out to talk about cooperation, and he was suddenly relieved.

Since his wife is here to talk about cooperation, if she finds out at this time, he might be misunderstood by her, so Charlie is ready to take the opportunity to slip away.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Claire raised her head, Claire glanced at him and asked in surprise: "Charlie, why are you here?"

Charlie didn't expect to be discovered by Claire, and hurriedly said, "I have come to see and meet the world, wife, why are you here?"

Claire nodded and didn't think much about it. She explained to Charlie, Mr. Gao Junwei beside her, and said, "Charlie, let me introduce to you. This is Mr. Gao Junwei from the Gao family. Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center is theirs. The home industry, they were one of the partners of the Willson Group before, and now their cooperation with the Willson Group has stopped. It just happens that the exhibition hall of the Convention and Exhibition Center will be renovated in two days, so they invited me to talk about cooperation."

With that, Claire introduced the woman next to Gao Junwei to Charlie again, and said: "By the way, this is Juan Jones, my former high school classmate, now she is the secretary of Mr. Gao."

At this time, Juan glanced at Charlie, with surprise, and said: "Claire, I heard from our high school classmates that you hired a very useless live-in son-in-law, and it turned out to be him. kind of you."

Gao Junwei smiled faintly, watching Charlie's eyes flashed with hostility, but then he hid it well.

Chapter 292

He had always thought about Claire and knew Charlie's existence, but he had never seen it before.

Knowing that the person in front of him is Claire's useless husband, Gao Junwei looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "I don't know where Mr. Charlie is now?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am a vagrant now."

Juan said in disdain: "Isn't that just for soft rice?"

Gao Junwei's eyes also flashed a trace of disdain. When Claire was still in the Willson Group, he had a good impression of Claire. Now he heard that Claire started her own business, so he deliberately found Claire. He threw out an order for the renovation of the exhibition center and invited her over.

Thinking of having to establish an image in front of Claire, he looked at Charlie and smiled slightly: "Charlie, in fact, you shouldn't be here today. Those who came to participate in the auto show today are all famous figures in Aurous Hill City. You just came here to embarrass Claire?"

Claire's face immediately became ugly when she heard this. She didn't expect Gao Junwei to ridicule Charlie, so she was naturally a little unhappy.

However, before Claire could speak, Charlie's eyes became cold, and he said lightly, "Is this kind of exhibition really awesome? I wouldn't come if it wasn't for my car here."

"Your car is here? You don't look at your identity?"

Juan yelled contemptuously from the side, and said, "Don't you know that the luxury cars on display here start at a million? I think you can't even afford a wheel off them!"

Gao Junwei was even more disdainful of Charlie, and said proudly: "Charlie, I know that your kind of live-in son-in-law's mind is to eat soft rice? You want to have a little face, so you want Claire to buy it for you. Right?"

Claire said with a cold face: "Manager Gao Junwei, Charlie doesn't need me to buy a car for him. Charlie bought me the car I drive."

Gao Junwei was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect that Charlie could still afford a car to give it to Claire.

Juan looked at Charlie and laughed disdainfully, then sneered: "Is it possible that you can get off the car?"

After finishing speaking, she turned to Claire and asked, "Claire, what car did your husband give you? Could it be Chery QQ?"

Claire said: "Charlie bought two cars in total, one is the BMW 520 for me and the other is the BMW 530 for my father."

Juan said in a weird manner: "Yeah, I didn't expect your husband to have money."

Gao Junwei shook his head and smiled contemptuously: "BMW 520? This kind of car is driven by a subordinate in our house. How can it be matched with Claire."

Immediately, he looked at Charlie and said coldly: "Charlie, a BMW 520 is very cheap. If you take a loan, the down payment is only 100,000, but the luxury cars here are all millions. You buy A great luxury car, the BMW 5 Series is not eligible to enter at all. The last time is the BMW 740. Moreover, at this auto show, there are also two top luxury sports cars in the world. You can open your eyes this time."

Charlie smiled indifferently, pointed to the two top luxury cars on the platform, and asked, "You said that these are all luxury cars that I can't afford. Then I ask you, these two top luxury sports cars in the world, you can buy them. Are you up?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "In this exhibition hall, except for these two cars, I can afford every other car. What about you? rag like you, I see you go wherever you want, but you can't afford one!"

Chapter 293

After Gao Junwei disparaged Charlie, he turned around and said to Claire: "Claire, I attach great importance to our cooperation this time. In order to express my sincerity, except for the two in the middle of this auto show, you Pick anyone. It's time to replace your junk BMW 520. How about the Audi rs8? It's equipped with nearly two million tops. It's powerful and it matches you very well!"

Gao Junwei has been coveting Claire for a long time. This time he invited Claire to come over. He wanted to use the money to win Claire in the name of renovating the auto show center.

Juan has always known that Gao Junwei has thoughts about Claire, so she hurriedly said to the side: "Claire, this is what our President Gao thinks of you. You must not refuse."

Claire quickly refused: "Thank you, Mr. Gao Junwei, for your kindness, but the gift is too expensive, I can't ask for it."

Gao Junwei laughed and said: "It is just two million for Audi rs8s. This little money is nothing to me. As long as you like it at first, I will buy it all for you now."

Charlie looked at Gao Junwei coldly and said lightly: "No, we have a car at home, so you don't need to buy it. Besides, it won't be your turn to send it."

"Only you?" Gao Junwei said disdainfully: "It's not that I despise you, which car did you say?"

Charlie looked at him playfully, pointed at the two Aston Martin one77s and the limited-edition Bugatti Veyron on the stage, and said with a smile: "How about the two you can't afford?"

"Grass!" Gao Junwei thought that Charlie deliberately ridiculed that he could not afford such an expensive car, and said coldly: "Boy, don't be too arrogant, I have already said

that, except for these two cars in the exhibition hall today, everything I can send all the cars, can you?!"

Charlie said: "I also said, I will give these two cars if I want to give them away!"

"Hahahaha!" Gao Junwei smiled and blurted out: "Do you know what kind of car it is? Open your mouth and blow it? It's not that I look down on you, these two cars are guarded by security guards, you can even not touch the wire, let alone buy them!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't think it's you who can't really touch it, right?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "The convention and exhibition center belongs to my family. The managers of these two companies have to give me a face. If I want to touch this car, I won't be able to touch it?"

Charlie shrugged and said, "I think you are no different from me. I can't touch it, and you can't touch it. We are actually the same."

Gao Junwei immediately exploded when he heard this, and gritted his teeth, and said: "Are you worthy of being compared with me?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "Of course I am. I said, there is no difference between us. If you don't believe me, try it?"

"Okay!" Gao Junwei was about to be imminent by Charlie's violent general method at this time, and said coldly: "You wait, I will touch it for you!"

After that, he stepped towards the crowd.

Charlie's expression was a bit chilly at this time.

Qin Gang and Solmon White gave their two cars to him. According to them, they both hired security guards from the cash transport company.

In order to absolutely ensure that no one else is allowed to touch these two cars before Charlie has started.

If Gao Junwei really touched the two cars today, then he would go to the two people to settle the accounts, and at least he would have to punish them for an unfavorable crime!

But what if Gao Junwei touches it? When he touched it and showed himself, he took out his bracelet and sat in to see what his expression would look like when he sees it.

Chapter 294

Gao Junwei stepped away from the crowd in front of the car at this time. Then he went to the security guard and said: "Hey there, I am the deputy general manager of the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. I would like to appreciate these two cars?"

"No!" One of the security guards who joined the cash transport company after retiring from the army said very firmly at this time: "Our leader has an order, except for the owner of the car, no one is allowed to approach!"

Gao Junwei's face couldn't hold back.

d*mn, I really can't touch it?

This is too shameless, right? You know this is our showroom!

If I can't touch these two cars, isn't it really the same as Charlie's the stinky rag? !

No, he can't lose the face if he says anything!

Gao Junwei suppressed the irritation in his heart and said to the security guard in a good voice: "Man, I am also a car lover. Give me convenience. I will not treat you badly in the future."

After all, the security guard is a veteran with an upright personality, so he sternly refused: "This sir, I will tell you again, if you are not the owner of the car, you are never allowed to approach this car for half a step!"

Seeing that the other party always doesn't give him face, Gao Junwei immediately became anxious, and gritted his teeth, and threatened: "The entire exhibition center belongs to my house. You, a security guard, dare to confront me, don't you want to get mixed up?"

The other party said lightly: "I'm sorry, I'm the security guard of Ultimate Banknote Company, not the security guard of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. Even if you are the boss of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center, you have no right to control me!"

"You!" Gao Junwei became angry from embarrassment and said: "You are shameless!"

After that, Gao Junwei immediately yelled: "Believe it or not, I will let you get out of my convention and exhibition center now?"

The other side said blankly: "We have signed a contract with your stadium, and we rented this place today, so you have no right to let me out. Moreover, my job is to protect this car. Do you have any other opinions? You can talk to our leader."

Charlie walked up to Gao Junwei at this time and smiled and asked, "Oh, Mr. Gao, what's the matter? Is it because people don't let you touch it like this? Hey, it's a shame!"

Gao Junwei glared at Charlie, then glanced at Claire again, blushing like a monkey butt0cks.

He uttered a rant, but now the other security guard really doesn't give him a bit of face, and he doesn't even give him the opportunity to touch these two cars. It's simply a shame!

Seeing Gao Junwei's frustration, Juan couldn't help but help him return to Charlie and said, "What are you so stinky with us? Believe it or not, I'll let the security guard drive you out?"

At this time, a reporter holding a camera said to Gao Junwei: "Hey friend, if people don't let you touch the cars, please don't mess around here, we are all affected by you when we take pictures."

Others also echoed: "Yes, it is such an expensive car, do you think it is easy to touch? Just look at it!"

"I think he just wants to touch it, take a picture and send it to Moments! I have seen a lot of such vain d*cks!"

Gao Junwei's expression became extremely ugly. If he couldn't go over and touch these two cars, wouldn't he, like Charlie, become a stinky thread in everyone's eyes?

Thinking of this, he darkened his face and said to the security guard: "I'll give you thirty seconds. If you still block my way, I will drive all of your people and cars out, and you won't have to do any car shows anymore at my place. Done!"

Chapter 295

At this time, a manager dressed in a suit heard the quarrel here and hurried over.

Behind him followed a group of sturdy guys dressed up as bodyguards, all with stubborn eyes and stubble.

"What happened? Who is making noise here?"

Gao Junwei saw the manager and said arrogantly: "Are you the person in charge here?"

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "I am the executive manager of the exhibition, Limo, who are you?"

Gao Junwei snorted coldly and said, "I am Gao Junwei from the Convention and Exhibition Center."

Limo said lightly: "It turned out to be Mr. Gao. I don't know if Mr. Gao is noisy here, what's the matter?"

Gao Junwei said coldly: "Your subordinates are too good at doing things. I want to go up and take a closer look at the two cars, but he didn't let me get on, what does this mean? Isn't this like looking down on me?"

Limo smiled slightly and said, "Sorry, Mr. Gao Junwei, these two cars have already been bought by customers, and now we are waiting for them to pick up the cars. We also explained that these two cars are too noble. No one except the owner. Can't touch."

Gao Junwei frowned and asked, "That's not giving me face?"

"I'm sorry." Limo defaulted and said: "It is not about giving a face to anyone, let alone Mr. Gao, even if it is the King of Heaven, he can't touch these two cars as long as he is not the owner of the car!"

Gao Junwei almost deceived, in front of so many people, especially Claire, who is still here, she can say, he has no respect here, right?

it is good!

Then don't blame me for being crazy!

So he immediately shouted angrily: "Okay! Since you are so powerful, then the temple of our convention and exhibition center is too small to accommodate you, so I ask you to clear the place and leave!"

Limo said, "Mr. Gao Junwei, this is too much? We have signed the lease contract after all, and we have already paid the money. How can you break the contract?"

"What about breaking the contract?" Gao Junwei said annoyed: "I would rather pay you liquidated damages and drive you dogs out!"

Juan hurried to persuade him at this time and whispered: "Mr. Gao Junwei, if we breach the contract, the penalty will be three times the total amount. If it gets to the chairman, he will definitely be angry."

At this moment, Gao Junwei was stunned again.

Charlie looked very happy on the side, laughed, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei, in your status, you can't touch these two cars yet. Is it so difficult to touch them? Oh, being the boss of this Convention and Exhibition Center, what a shame for you!"

Gao Junwei said angrily: "Who the h*ll told you I can't touch it?"

After finishing speaking, he turned his face and pushed Limo away directly, and said coldly: "I will touch this car today, don't come over and ask for trouble if you don't want to die, or I will call someone and immediately kill you!"

Seeing Gao Junwei rush to the Aston Martin limited edition one77, Limo was a little anxious, he hurriedly called the security guard to stop him.

Gao Junwei did not expect that a few smelly security guards would really stop him, and immediately shouted: "The security guards in the exhibition center will come over to me!"

These security guards are all from outside, but there are many security guards in the exhibition center itself, and the number of them is not less than the other party. See who is afraid of whom?

Limo saw a few security guards from the convention and exhibition center running over, and there might be a conflict, so he quickly called Qin Gang.

Chapter 296

"Mr. Qin, Mr. Gao Junwei from the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center has to touch that Aston Martin one77. It is about to embroil into a fight now, what should I do?"

Qin Gang was shocked and blurted out: "That car was given to Mr. Wade! I don't care about the tall and short young sons, except Mr. Wade, whoever dares to touch the car, let the security guard give him his hand!"

Limo hurriedly said: "Mr. Qin, Aurous Hill Convention, and Exhibition Center belongs to the Gao family. Isn't it a bit too much to do this?"

"The Gao family is a bullsht?" *Qin Gang shouted violently, "The Gao family is not even a bullsht in my eyes. I tell you, as long as the kid gets his finger on the car I bought, you better get out of Aurous Hill and never let me see you again!"*

Qin Gang only got two magical medicines from Charlie yesterday. He didn't fall asleep all night with excitement. Suddenly he heard that someone dared to touch the car he bought for Mr. Wade. Wasn't this his mother looking for death?

The strength of the Gao family was far below that of the Qin family. What's more, behind Qin Gang there was a big god-like Mr. Wade, the little Gao Junwei, he didn't even see him as worthy of his worries.

Hearing this, Limo's heart shuddered, and then looked up and found that Gao Junwei had already taken a few security guards, choking with the security guards hired by him!

Gao Junwei is still so arrogant and coldly said: "If you don't get out of the way, I will let people do it!"

Limo's hands were shaking in anger, d*mn, do you really treat these security guards as decorations? These are usually masters of escorting money transport trucks, how can you compare them to the security guards at the gates?

In addition, he had just received instructions from Qin Gang, and he was afraid that the two cars might have gone wrong, so he pointed to Gao Junwei and ordered the security guard he hired: "d*mn, give me something to face! We will fight! Fight fiercely! If he's killed, President White will cover us!"

The security guard of the banknote transportation company could not bear Gao Junwei's bad attitude for a long time. He was holding back his energy to teach him a lesson. Upon hearing Limo's order, he was immediately beaten up. The headed security guard shouted: "You deserve this!"

After that, he slapped Gao Junwei's face directly and cursed: "I wanted to hit you a long time ago, b@stard!"

Gao Junwei was slapped with a slap in the face and stared to the roof, and shouted sternly, "This is the roof of my Gao family, you dare to hit me?"

"f*ck you uncle!" The veteran security guard immediately raised his foot and kicked Gao Junwei's waist fiercely.

With this strong foot, he kicked Gao Junwei directly, clutching his stomach and rolling him on the ground.

The security guards of several other convention and exhibition centers were not rivals at all in front of the security of the cash transport company. After a while, they were all beaten up and down.

Juan rushed to Gao Junwei, protecting him, and angrily cursed: "You guys are looking for death, right? You are over! Dare to beat our Mr. Gao! The Gao family will not let you go!"

Limo said coldly: "The Gao family? Tell you, this car was bought by the owner of the Qin family! He said since your Gao family dares to ask for something, your mother who dares to fight doesn't even know you!"

"Qin Family" Juan heard this, she was dumbfounded.

Gao Junwei was lying on the ground in pain, panic in his heart.

Qin family? !

The Qin family is in Aurous Hill, but it is a big family second only to the Song family!

Moreover, the relationship between the Qin family and the Song family seems to have always been good!

In contrast, the Gao family is nothing more than operating a convention and exhibition center, which is more than ten thousand miles away, how can it troubled the Qin family!

Gao Junwei ignored the whole body pain, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I really didn't know this is the car Qin bought. I'm sorry, I have no eyes."

Chapter 297

Gao Junwei was frightened at this time, but he almost wanted to kill in his heart.

He was beaten in his home convention and exhibition center, and he had to kneel down and apologize to the person who beat him. More importantly, he was beaten in front of Claire. This was the greatest humiliation he has encountered in life!

However, he couldn't afford to provoke the Qin family, so he could only move his anger to Charlie in his heart.

He felt that it was Charlie the stinky silk that made him have to touch the car. As a result, he was beaten and embarrassed in front of Claire. This hatred must be reported by himself!

At this moment, Limo saw that he was still acquainted, so he said to the people around him: "Okay, don't fight!"

The security guards of a group of cash transport companies gave up, but the security guards of the convention and exhibition center have been beaten and rolled all over the floor.

Charlie stood by, looking at Gao Junwei who was embarrassed on the ground with a scornful face, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Gao, it seems that these two cars, you really can't even touch it!"

Gao Junwei hated the tickle of his teeth, but he didn't expect that he would dare to provoke him, and he suddenly cursed with a gloomy expression: "Charlie, you made me ashamed today, I will definitely not forgive you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Am I wrong?"

After speaking, Charlie asked Claire next to him again: "Wife, am I right?"

Claire was a little embarrassed at this time, just now Gao Junwei constantly ridiculed Charlie, she was indeed a little annoyed in her heart, but she did not expect things to turn into this.

The reason why she didn't get angry with Gao Junwei just now was mainly because she wanted to talk about the cooperation of the exhibition center.

However, seeing Gao Junwei's true appearance revealed, she also felt a little disgust in her heart, so she looked at him and said seriously: "Gao Junwei, this matter itself is your provocation first. It is you that conflicted with others and was beaten. What does it have to do with Charlie? I hope you can tell right from wrong and not trouble him!"

Gao Junwei noticed that Claire looked down on him a little, and was full of resentment. He stared at Charlie and gritted his teeth and said, "Smelly rag, you wait for me!"

Charlie looked at him in surprise: "What do you call me?"

Gao Junwei scolded angrily: "I call you Stinky pauper! Are you deaf?"

Juan, who was next to him, also added fuel and jealousy, and yelled, "Charlie, you son-in-law who eats soft rice, you are praised for asking you to hang silk."

Charlie was not angry, and smiled and said, "You said that I am pauper, but you can't even touch the sides of these two cars, and you were beaten by so many people. Who the h*ll is rag now?"

There was a burst of laughter from the crowd watching.

Gao Junwei's face is extremely ugly, gritted his teeth and said: "It's as if you can touch it. There is a kind of thing you can touch one and show me?"

When he said this, Gao Junwei was thinking of giving Charlie a stimulating method.

If he gets fooled and touches these two cars, he must be beaten violently.

If he is not fooled, just admitting the counsel in front of everyone, then he can save a little bit of face.

However, he didn't expect Charlie to say calmly at this time: "What's the point of a light touch? Would you like me to take a test drive to show you?"

"Hahaha!" Gao Jun sneered in a great voice: "Test drive? Your stinky rag is also worth of test drive of such an expensive car? You can touch the doorknob, I count you as winning today!"

Gao Junwei felt that Limo had so many people guarding here anyway, if Charlie wanted to touch it, he would definitely be beaten like himself!

Charlie smiled slightly, pointed to the Aston Martin one77 in front of him, and asked Claire: "My wife, do you want to take this car for a drive? If you want, I'll take you there!"

Claire hurriedly pulled him and said in a low voice: "Charlie, don't mess around, can't you see Gao Junwei's end?"

At this time, Gao Junwei struggled to stand up and sneered: "Charlie, what are you doing with her? Do you know how awesome this car is? There are only 77 cars in the world, and there is no market! Even my dad Hasn't been in this car before, do you still want to ride in this car?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "It's my own car, can't I sit in it for a ride?"

Chapter 298

Gao Junwei laughed angrily: "Charlie, the more you pretend, the more addicted you are, right? You don't take a piss and take pictures of yourself. You are hairy, what qualifications to ride in this car?"

Juan also said disdainfully: "Claire, it's really hard for you to marry such a boastful and non-draft Rubbish.

Claire's face was very helpless, and the gaze looking at Charlie was also a little disappointed.

Is this guy's brain broken when he says such inconsequential words on this occasion?

Charlie didn't bother to explain, took out two wearable bracelet keys from his pocket, held them in his hand, shook Limo, who was in charge of the auto show, and said lightly: "Do you recognize these two things?"

When Limo saw the smart bracelet key that Charlie took out, he was completely confused.

Thinking of what Qin Gang said on the phone, he suddenly snorted.

d*mn it!

Could this young man be Mr. Charlie, Mr. Wade?

Correct!

It seems to call him Charlie!

So he hurriedly bowed deeply and said humbly: "Hello Mr. Wade! Limo salutes Mr. Wade and has seen Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly flashed over, pointed at the two supercars behind, respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, your two cars are ready, you can drive away at any time. If you don't want to drive, we can help you transport them. Home!"

Everyone around was stunned.

Gao Junwei's eyes were about to fall to the ground, but Juan was shocked!

Even Gao Junwei dared to hit someone who saw Charlie bow and salute like a grandson, and called him Mr. Wade?

What is even more incredible is that, according to what he meant, these two supercars belonged to Charlie? !

What exactly is going on?

Claire was also dumbfounded, and for a while, she didn't understand what happened.

However, thinking that Solomon White had given Charlie a big villa, she suddenly guessed the outline in her heart.

This Charlie must have gone to show Feng Shui to the rich again and fool others!

At this time, Gao Junwei hurriedly said to Limo: "Manager Limo, you must be mistaken. This person is Charlie, a well-known poor son-in-law of the Aurous Hill Willson family, not a master Wade at all."

Juan also looked at the manager flatly and blurted out: "Manager, look at Charlie, who is so poor, how can he be like someone who can afford such an expensive sports car?"

Maybe, he brought counterfeit keys and dare to come to the auto show and pretend to be forced, you must not be fooled by him."

Charlie snorted and took Claire who was silly on the spot and walked towards the Aston Martin one77.

The security guard who wanted to protect the car to the death and prevent it from being touched by other people just now, seeing Limo being so polite to Charlie, naturally gave way.

Charlie took Claire's hand and walked to the driving position of the Aston Martin one77. The bracelet just approached the door and a beep was heard.

Immediately afterward, the car lights like shark eyes lit up instantly!

The LCD screen and ambient light in the car also light up at the same time.

Aston Martin one77's iconic pair of scissor doors rose up automatically!

Chapter 299

When Charlie unlocked the Aston Martin one77 with the smart bracelet, everyone at the scene was shocked!

Everyone exclaimed in their hearts: This Aston Martin one77 is really Charlie's!

Gao Junwei is also dumbfounded, what is the situation?

Isn't Charlie a pauper son-in-law?

How could he afford such an expensive car? !

Juan was even more stunned: "This is incredible. Can this man who eats leftovers can afford an Aston Martin one77?"

At this time, Charlie led her to the front of the co-pilot, and said with a smile: "My wife, get in the car, I'll take you around!"

Claire asked with a puzzled face: "Is this car really yours?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course, the key is here, can your husband lie to you?"

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly whispered in her ear: "Wife, Qin Gang actually lent this car to me to check out. He said it was for me to experience it. I deliberately pretended to force Gao Junwei just now!"

Charlie himself is not very interested in these two too much publicity cars. Today, if it weren't for Darren's words to see his wife here, he wouldn't even bother to come and collect these two cars.

Moreover, he also knows his wife's personality. She is absolutely unwilling to drive such a car on a daily basis, which is too public.

So, he made up such a lie, and after taking his wife to experience it, he drove the car back and handed the two cars to that Limo for safekeeping.

Claire suddenly realized it, and at the same time, she was relieved.

She was really afraid that Charlie would continue to lie to the big men, and the more they lied, the more they would get into trouble.

Since someone else lent him the car to experience it, then she doesn't have to worry so much.

Thinking of this, she felt a lot more relaxed, and she was also full of curiosity about this Aston Martin one77.

Although Claire is not a vain woman, she still wants to sit in and experience such a top sports car.

So, she bent down gently and sat in this super luxurious Aston Martin one77!

Charlie didn't sit in anxiously, but looked at the dumbfounded Gao Junwei and Juan, and said with a sneer: "pauper is a pauper. Go back and make more money before you come out to pretend to be embarrassingly rich!"

After speaking, they were too lazy to take care of the sauce-stained expressions of the two, and sat in the luxury sports car and pressed the engine start switch.

In a short time, the super sports car's powerful engine roared throughout the exhibition hall.

Claire had never driven a luxury car of this level. She sat in the driving position, swallowed hard, held the steering wheel excitedly, and started the car.

The top luxury car Aston Martin one77 slowly started in the sight of everyone, drove down the slope on the other side of the booth, and then drove directly out of the exhibition hall.

The powerful aura immediately caused a sensation.

Gao Junwei was completely confused, is this car really such a waste? What is the situation!

Juan also had a pale face. If both cars belonged to Charlie, didn't she offend him a lot just now?

She couldn't help but get it: "This is impossible, isn't he the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family? Where did he get the car key?"

Gao Junwei could not accept life and death. Charlie could really afford this Aston Martin one77, so he gritted his teeth and said, "That hanging wire must have a stolen car key!"

When the manager Limo heard this, he was very angry. These two fools, dare to insult Mr. Wade? Just looking for death!

He turned his head to look at Gao Junwei and Juan, and yelled angrily: "You have offended Mr. Wade, and dare to bark here!"

With that said, he directly ordered the bodyguard: "Hit him hard!"

Gao Junwei was knocked to the ground with three punches and two kicks by the bodyguard. He was immediately caught by his hair and beaten desperately on the face. He soon became a pig head.

Chapter 300

Juan was also beaten with disheveled hair, and her mouth was crooked, and Gao Junwei also limped in pain.

After beating the two, Limo directly let them be thrown out of the exhibition hall.

Gao Junwei lay on the concrete floor, shouting angrily: "d*mn, who is this Charlie!"

Juan said angrily: "He is just a son-in-law, I think he is a driver at most, and it is impossible to be Mr. Wade."

Gao Junwei was beaten with blood foam in his mouth, and said: "Smelly rag, I will never let him go!"

After speaking, he had a cold expression, gritted his teeth, and said: "And Claire! Don't even want to escape from my palm!"

Here, Aston Martin one77 has left the convention center.

The super luxurious sports car has aroused the close attention of countless people on the street.

It was the first time to ride an Aston Martin one77, Claire found it very novel.

After all, it is the world's top supercar, and almost all young people hope to have the opportunity to experience it.

However, Claire's curiosity about it was just a taste of it.

Before Charlie drove far, Claire said to him: "Let's drive the car back, don't cause problems for Qin Gang."

Charlie said, "What are you afraid of? Mr. Qin Gang is a good person."

"That's not appropriate." Claire said seriously: "Anyway, we have already experienced it. Let's return the car and go home."

Seeing her persistence, Charlie nodded gently.

Immediately, he drove the car back to the exhibition hall and parked on the booth.

As soon as he got out of the car, Limo respectfully greeted him and asked him: "Mr. Wade, how do you feel? Are you satisfied?"

Charlie nodded and said in a low voice, "First, find a place for me to store these two cars, and I will ask you to get them later when I need them."

Limo didn't dare to ask too much, and nodded hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will help you keep them safe!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said, "Then I will leave now."

"Mr. Wade, I'll give it to you!"

"No need!"

On the way back, Claire couldn't help sighing: "I originally said that I would try to negotiate the list of the Convention and Exhibition Center, and by the way, I would have liked to invite them to the opening ceremony tomorrow. Now it's gone again."

Charlie asked curiously: "My wife, is your studio ready to officially announce the opening?"

"Yes." Claire said, "After so many days of preparation, it is almost ready to officially open."

Speaking of this, Claire said sadly: "It's a pity, I can't invite anyone with a reputation to come to join me. I only invite a few classmates, and then you and your parents will come as well."

Charlie nodded, but thought in his heart, can't find anyone with a big face to join her? Husband will help you find one!

Emgrand Group Mrs. Doris, Miss Song Family Warnia, Qin Family Patriarch Qin Gang, White Family Patriarch Solmon White, Underground King Orvel, and Treasure Pavellion's Mr. Bao Fungui.

He knows a lot of big people who are among the best in Aurous Hill, and they all are at the beck and call of Mr. Wade. Then, as long as he gives an order, they will come over and take care of his wife's business by the way. The wife's studio will surely make a sensation in Aurous Hill.

Thinking of this, he immediately edited a message and sent in a group to these people on WeChat:

"My wife's studio will open tomorrow morning. Please take the time to come over and join us. The address is..."